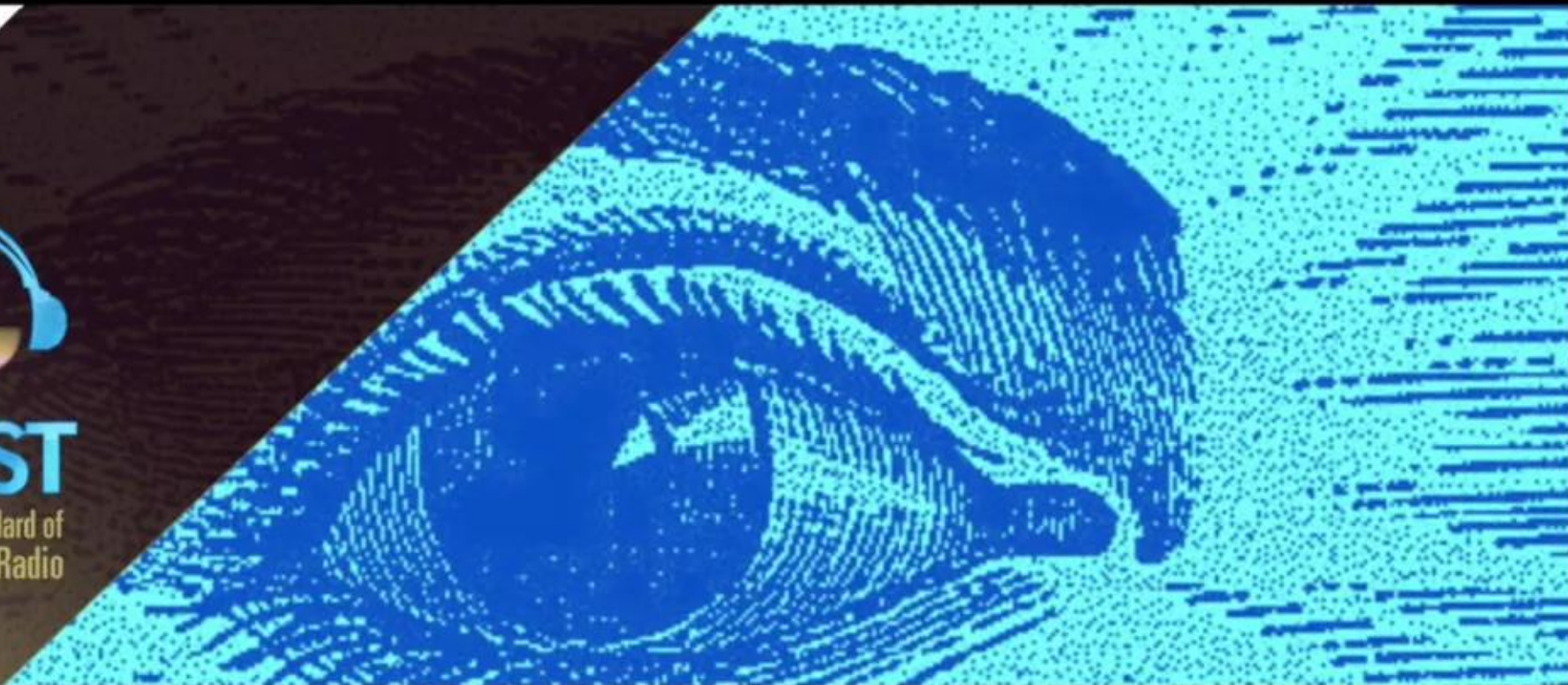


01/13/13



RAYMOND B. PALMER
and
TIM BECKLEY

1
00:00:24,900 --> 00:00:18,270

[Music]

2
00:00:28,519 --> 00:00:24,910

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,770 --> 00:00:28,529

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,869 --> 00:00:34,780

here's gene Steinberg on the para cast

5
00:00:39,119 --> 00:00:36,879

with Gene and Chris we have two

6
00:00:40,979 --> 00:00:39,129

interesting fascinating guests of course

7
00:00:43,470 --> 00:00:40,989

my old friend Tim Buckley whom I've

8
00:00:49,829 --> 00:00:43,480

known for four or five hundred years in

9
00:00:54,510 --> 00:00:49,839

various incarnations he joins us Tim do

10
00:00:58,830 --> 00:00:54,520

you event our special guest is Ray

11
00:01:02,010 --> 00:00:58,840

beep Palmer he's a son of the UFO and a

12
00:01:04,170 --> 00:01:02,020

cult legendary editor and publisher Ray

13
00:01:07,469 --> 00:01:04,180

Palmer of course he's not jr. he's

14

00:01:09,900 --> 00:01:07,479

Raymond B and worse Ray Palmer was

15

00:01:13,170 --> 00:01:09,910

Raymond a will talk about the life and

16

00:01:15,810 --> 00:01:13,180

times of Ray Palmer and how ray B Palmer

17

00:01:17,400 --> 00:01:15,820

interacted with a lot of the interesting

18

00:01:19,440 --> 00:01:17,410

people in the UFO field including

19

00:01:21,960 --> 00:01:19,450

Richard shaver who lived just down the

20

00:01:24,690 --> 00:01:21,970

road now as those of you who have known

21

00:01:28,020 --> 00:01:24,700

me for years will realize I met Ray

22

00:01:30,480 --> 00:01:28,030

Palmer back in the mid 1960s that ages

23

00:01:34,440 --> 00:01:30,490

me and I don't know if you were at home

24

00:01:38,910 --> 00:01:34,450

at the time ray B or not but I visited

25

00:01:40,740 --> 00:01:38,920

your home in Amherst in 1965 with a

26

00:01:43,350 --> 00:01:40,750

group of people including Jim Mosely

27

00:01:45,180 --> 00:01:43,360

Rick hilberg and I have to think of the

28

00:01:47,520 --> 00:01:45,190

other person it was Allen Greenfield and

29

00:01:49,770 --> 00:01:47,530

I spent about a half hour interviewing

30

00:01:51,300 --> 00:01:49,780

ray about a number of different subjects

31

00:01:53,820 --> 00:01:51,310

including Richard shaver the shaver

32

00:01:56,550 --> 00:01:53,830

mystery some of his experiences and the

33

00:01:58,710 --> 00:01:56,560

response that amazing stories received

34

00:02:01,260 --> 00:01:58,720

to the shaver mystery I thought it was

35

00:02:03,630 --> 00:02:01,270

really fascinating so ray welcome to the

36

00:02:05,520 --> 00:02:03,640

Parra cast and I'm going to ask you one

37

00:02:07,440 --> 00:02:05,530

simple question growing up in that

38

00:02:08,969 --> 00:02:07,450

environment they'd get you really

39

00:02:12,270 --> 00:02:08,979

curious about the mysteries of our

40

00:02:14,610 --> 00:02:12,280

lifetime well back then it wasn't quite

41

00:02:16,559 --> 00:02:14,620

so much I just grew up with it so it was

42

00:02:18,330 --> 00:02:16,569

normal to me I would say I didn't

43

00:02:20,760 --> 00:02:18,340

actually restart reading shaver stuff

44

00:02:23,820 --> 00:02:20,770

and science fiction stuff till later

45

00:02:25,979 --> 00:02:23,830

years now at the time and I guess when

46

00:02:29,400 --> 00:02:25,989

we talk about 1965 you must have been a

47

00:02:31,560 --> 00:02:29,410

teenager then right okay so at that

48

00:02:32,180 --> 00:02:31,570

particular point in time you're just

49

00:02:35,120 --> 00:02:32,190

going to school

50

00:02:36,860 --> 00:02:35,130

and you didn't care about this neighbor

51
00:02:38,570 --> 00:02:36,870
down the road Richard shaver but did you

52
00:02:40,610 --> 00:02:38,580
ever talk to him about his experiences

53
00:02:41,060 --> 00:02:40,620
oh yes I didn't I didn't say I didn't

54
00:02:43,130 --> 00:02:41,070
care

55
00:02:44,840 --> 00:02:43,140
it's just that I just grew up with him

56
00:02:47,900 --> 00:02:44,850
and I remember going up there and I'd

57
00:02:50,360 --> 00:02:47,910
always he'd serious stories and yet his

58
00:02:52,010 --> 00:02:50,370
rocks and he'd be showing well my sister

59
00:02:53,390 --> 00:02:52,020
be up there to Jennifer and myself and

60
00:02:55,730 --> 00:02:53,400
he'd show us the rocks and show us the

61
00:02:58,730 --> 00:02:55,740
pictures in there and so yes there was

62
00:03:00,680 --> 00:02:58,740
just sort of an everyday occurrence now

63
00:03:03,590 --> 00:03:00,690

as our listeners know Richard shaver

64

00:03:05,780 --> 00:03:03,600

claimed to spend time in the caves with

65

00:03:08,000 --> 00:03:05,790

creatures known as the D Rho and the T

66

00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:08,010

Rho but later in his life he was dealing

67

00:03:12,890 --> 00:03:10,560

with something called rock books which

68

00:03:16,160 --> 00:03:12,900

were like crystalline rocks do I take it

69

00:03:19,220 --> 00:03:16,170

right here Rea that he said contained

70

00:03:21,650 --> 00:03:19,230

the knowledge of the Ancients oh yes and

71

00:03:23,510 --> 00:03:21,660

again I went with him rock hunting back

72

00:03:26,150 --> 00:03:23,520

then so it wasn't in later years

73

00:03:27,260 --> 00:03:26,160

actually it was because I was 15 as well

74

00:03:29,690 --> 00:03:27,270

as I went rocks I mean with him when I

75

00:03:31,790 --> 00:03:29,700

was 10 or 11 - we just go up to the rock

76

00:03:33,620 --> 00:03:31,800

piles around the area and pick up rocks

77

00:03:34,550 --> 00:03:33,630

and he'd look at him and taught me good

78

00:03:36,140 --> 00:03:34,560

stuff then

79

00:03:41,780 --> 00:03:36,150

Lemmy couldn't and he had all this

80

00:03:43,820 --> 00:03:41,790

elaborate systems with the rock and he

81

00:03:45,680 --> 00:03:43,830

had the lenses trying to look at the

82

00:03:47,180 --> 00:03:45,690

rocks to see if there was something

83

00:03:48,920 --> 00:03:47,190

there and I think the people who were

84

00:03:50,600 --> 00:03:48,930

critical would say this is just some

85

00:03:52,430 --> 00:03:50,610

kind of Rorschach test you see what you

86

00:03:53,600 --> 00:03:52,440

think you're gonna see in these prints

87

00:03:55,850 --> 00:03:53,610

he made of the rocks

88

00:03:57,650 --> 00:03:55,860

what did you think well just watching

89

00:03:59,180 --> 00:03:57,660

the way he'd looked at them I just

90

00:04:01,010 --> 00:03:59,190

member years ago and these magic eye

91

00:04:02,480 --> 00:04:01,020

books came out do you remember those

92

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:02,490

some people would look at him you

93

00:04:05,300 --> 00:04:04,080

couldn't see any pictures but then saw

94

00:04:07,010 --> 00:04:05,310

the people you look at and you see the

95

00:04:09,050 --> 00:04:07,020

pictures in them and I just remember

96

00:04:11,000 --> 00:04:09,060

shaver looking at the rock the same way

97

00:04:13,370 --> 00:04:11,010

that you look at those books it just was

98

00:04:15,860 --> 00:04:13,380

a certain way to look at them and they

99

00:04:17,599 --> 00:04:15,870

were as he said they were 3d and I could

100

00:04:19,520 --> 00:04:17,609

never really see him I look sometime and

101
00:04:22,010 --> 00:04:19,530
I guess several times I have seen

102
00:04:23,990 --> 00:04:22,020
exactly what he said and it is

103
00:04:25,640 --> 00:04:24,000
remarkable but I can't repeat the thing

104
00:04:27,860 --> 00:04:25,650
but just because I can't repeat it

105
00:04:30,170 --> 00:04:27,870
doesn't mean it wasn't true because I've

106
00:04:31,790 --> 00:04:30,180
done that on other other things where

107
00:04:33,860 --> 00:04:31,800
I've done one thing one time and never

108
00:04:36,320 --> 00:04:33,870
been able to repeat it I have to tell

109
00:04:37,940 --> 00:04:36,330
you that my first wife Geneva and I were

110
00:04:40,370 --> 00:04:37,950
able to sometimes see things

111
00:04:43,310 --> 00:04:40,380
my name is pronounced so I don't know if

112
00:04:45,589 --> 00:04:43,320
that's us or what times I have it is

113
00:04:47,689 --> 00:04:45,599

quite remarkable so you think well okay

114

00:04:48,919 --> 00:04:47,699

maybe have something but it's just

115

00:04:52,700 --> 00:04:48,929

something I haven't been able to repeat

116

00:04:56,299 --> 00:04:52,710

consistently now we should explain here

117

00:04:58,909 --> 00:04:56,309

that his dad ray a Palmer or our ap as

118

00:05:02,059 --> 00:04:58,919

he was known was one of the pioneer

119

00:05:04,760 --> 00:05:02,069

science fiction editors he'd worked with

120

00:05:06,709 --> 00:05:04,770

amazing stories magazine and as I was

121

00:05:08,779 --> 00:05:06,719

mentioning here before we started this

122

00:05:11,809 --> 00:05:08,789

interview those of you who saw the movie

123

00:05:13,519 --> 00:05:11,819

John Carter which was actually a big

124

00:05:16,159 --> 00:05:13,529

flop but I kind of liked the movie was

125

00:05:18,889 --> 00:05:16,169

science fiction story based on the

126

00:05:21,709 --> 00:05:18,899

novels John Carter of Mars a Princess of

127

00:05:22,389 --> 00:05:21,719

Mars by Edgar Rice Burroughs now Ray

128

00:05:25,549 --> 00:05:22,399

Palmer

129

00:05:28,070 --> 00:05:25,559

published some of the final John Carter

130

00:05:30,079 --> 00:05:28,080

of Mars novels in amazing stories

131

00:05:32,239 --> 00:05:30,089

magazine and then he also got involved

132

00:05:33,769 --> 00:05:32,249

in the shaver mystery now what do you

133

00:05:37,009 --> 00:05:33,779

remember about your dad and his

134

00:05:38,779 --> 00:05:37,019

involvement in shavers particular story

135

00:05:40,459 --> 00:05:38,789

first I'll go with you like there go

136

00:05:42,649 --> 00:05:40,469

Rice Burroughs things because I remember

137

00:05:45,559 --> 00:05:42,659

I was young my dad would read Tiger Eyes

138

00:05:47,089 --> 00:05:45,569

pearls looks to me and so I got

139

00:05:49,609 --> 00:05:47,099

interested in a Tarzan series and later

140

00:05:51,409 --> 00:05:49,619

on the John Carter series and I remember

141

00:05:53,449 --> 00:05:51,419

one time and somewhere in amazing

142

00:05:56,089 --> 00:05:53,459

stories one of those editorials one of

143

00:05:59,989 --> 00:05:56,099

the reason he was doing science fiction

144

00:06:01,879 --> 00:05:59,999

was to stimulate people's minds so the

145

00:06:03,679 --> 00:06:01,889

imagination he said imagination is very

146

00:06:05,989 --> 00:06:03,689

important because we have nothing

147

00:06:06,949 --> 00:06:05,999

without imagination this makes no

148

00:06:08,299 --> 00:06:06,959

knowledge but if you don't have

149

00:06:11,149 --> 00:06:08,309

imagination you don't get the knowledge

150

00:06:13,369 --> 00:06:11,159

or doesn't three it's not created so yes

151

00:06:16,009 --> 00:06:13,379

I grew up with Edgar Rice Burroughs in

152

00:06:18,109 --> 00:06:16,019

that and did this stimulate 99 science

153

00:06:20,359 --> 00:06:18,119

fiction too so I didn't I wasn't a

154

00:06:23,239 --> 00:06:20,369

computer back then did you ever think of

155

00:06:26,809 --> 00:06:23,249

trying to write yourself I I do but I

156

00:06:30,049 --> 00:06:26,819

think writing has missed my generation

157

00:06:31,399 --> 00:06:30,059

you know I got terminal writer's block

158

00:06:34,519 --> 00:06:31,409

work that takes every other generation

159

00:06:36,290 --> 00:06:34,529

I'm not sure but you're involved in more

160

00:06:41,350 --> 00:06:36,300

of the publishing individually printing

161

00:06:43,459 --> 00:06:41,360

and everything yes my dad my dad did the

162

00:06:45,379 --> 00:06:43,469

yes the thinking you night did the hard

163

00:06:48,649 --> 00:06:45,389

work not the hard work but the brute

164

00:06:50,179 --> 00:06:48,659

work you called so it takes two one to

165

00:06:51,709 --> 00:06:50,189

produce one to think about it wanted to

166

00:06:53,389 --> 00:06:51,719

produce it so we worked out pretty good

167

00:06:56,449 --> 00:06:53,399

together uh-huh

168

00:06:58,069 --> 00:06:56,459

now after his passing you continued to

169

00:06:58,810 --> 00:06:58,079

publish some of his books and republish

170

00:07:03,010 --> 00:06:58,820

them right

171

00:07:04,660 --> 00:07:03,020

yes and I still do actually don't do too

172

00:07:07,360 --> 00:07:04,670

much in the flying saucers at the 50th

173

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:07,370

anniversary out of kind of timeless 18 I

174

00:07:11,620 --> 00:07:10,160

still had the an old copy of the coming

175

00:07:14,110 --> 00:07:11,630

a saucer so I didn't reprint that they

176

00:07:15,490 --> 00:07:14,120

and I issued the I haven't had the very

177

00:07:19,780 --> 00:07:15,500

first radio broadcast like Kenneth

178

00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:19,790

Arnold made so oh do tell what did you

179

00:07:24,240 --> 00:07:22,160

ever meet Kenneth Arnold oh yes he came

180

00:07:26,560 --> 00:07:24,250

here several times we have pictures of

181

00:07:28,510 --> 00:07:26,570

of him where he landed the plane up in

182

00:07:33,970 --> 00:07:28,520

farmer's field which made quite a stir

183

00:07:36,130 --> 00:07:33,980

around here so just a flat field up out

184

00:07:38,110 --> 00:07:36,140

at the top of the hill here and then the

185

00:07:42,100 --> 00:07:38,120

farmer came down with Kenneth on the car

186

00:07:44,260 --> 00:07:42,110

say he just landed playing my field now

187

00:07:46,120 --> 00:07:44,270

the big story about Kenneth are of

188

00:07:49,360 --> 00:07:46,130

course first of all is his sighting on

189

00:07:50,070 --> 00:07:49,370

June 24 1947 did you talk to him about

190

00:07:53,080 --> 00:07:50,080

that

191

00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:53,090

well my part of him and Dad talking and

192

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:54,560

I did meet him probably

193

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:57,440

I can't marry Mike in 72 somewhere

194

00:08:01,600 --> 00:07:59,360

around there I went to his house there

195

00:08:03,190 --> 00:08:01,610

and we talked about that somewhat and

196

00:08:05,490 --> 00:08:03,200

then we talked about his other other

197

00:08:07,840 --> 00:08:05,500

things he was doing

198

00:08:09,340 --> 00:08:07,850

but again as far as my firm that my

199

00:08:11,590 --> 00:08:09,350

father and Kenneth Onam talked about

200

00:08:13,930 --> 00:08:11,600

again Kenneth Anna was interested to

201
00:08:15,760 --> 00:08:13,940
prove what they were because he got

202
00:08:17,080 --> 00:08:15,770
ridiculed so much and you want to prove

203
00:08:19,090 --> 00:08:17,090
yes he saw these things do you want

204
00:08:20,590 --> 00:08:19,100
prove what they were but they never did

205
00:08:21,970 --> 00:08:20,600
say it like they were from outer space

206
00:08:24,160 --> 00:08:21,980
or anything even if you listened to his

207
00:08:26,230 --> 00:08:24,170
first radio broadcast he thought there

208
00:08:28,930 --> 00:08:26,240
were might have been on military secret

209
00:08:31,450 --> 00:08:28,940
planes well actually if I could just say

210
00:08:34,300 --> 00:08:31,460
well here at gene I had a little

211
00:08:38,469 --> 00:08:34,310
correspondence recently with someone in

212
00:08:40,089 --> 00:08:38,479
my own family and actually Ken Arnold I

213
00:08:42,700 --> 00:08:40,099

think had something like seven or eight

214

00:08:45,850 --> 00:08:42,710

other area sightings and he did not

215

00:08:50,050 --> 00:08:45,860

consider the one around not when he had

216

00:08:52,120 --> 00:08:50,060

to be the best of observations he

217

00:08:54,880 --> 00:08:52,130

actually believed that these were not

218

00:08:57,400 --> 00:08:54,890

crabs from other planets but might have

219

00:09:00,010 --> 00:08:57,410

been some sort of mechanism where the

220

00:09:02,230 --> 00:09:00,020

soldier The Departed pass over to the

221

00:09:07,210 --> 00:09:02,240

other side I mean he had some fairly

222

00:09:08,740 --> 00:09:07,220

unusual conceptions and it's kind of

223

00:09:10,090 --> 00:09:08,750

interesting that you hear people you

224

00:09:12,040 --> 00:09:10,100

know other you probably just bring up

225

00:09:12,730 --> 00:09:12,050

his shyness at all but yet they have

226

00:09:15,370 --> 00:09:12,740

little

227

00:09:18,280 --> 00:09:15,380

knowledge of his actual background you

228

00:09:21,190 --> 00:09:18,290

know and he believed not in fact at his

229

00:09:25,840 --> 00:09:21,200

home and Idaho I believe it's really

230

00:09:28,389 --> 00:09:25,850

over Iowa Idaho and he actually said

231

00:09:31,590 --> 00:09:28,399

that invisible beings came into the into

232

00:09:34,660 --> 00:09:31,600

his house there even reported one time

233

00:09:37,000 --> 00:09:34,670

seeing a rocking chair swaying back and

234

00:09:40,110 --> 00:09:38,860

okay this gets more and more elaborate

235

00:09:42,610 --> 00:09:40,120

and we're going to continue with

236

00:09:46,510 --> 00:09:42,620

remembrances of Kenneth Arnold Richard

237

00:09:49,060 --> 00:09:46,520

shaver Ray Palmer with Ray be Palmer Tim

238

00:09:51,010 --> 00:09:49,070

Beckley with Gene and Kris you're in the

239

00:09:58,400 --> 00:09:51,020

Barry cast

240

00:10:03,949 --> 00:10:00,949

you know for many of us so much of our

241

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:03,959

jobs are tied to our office computers we

242

00:10:08,749 --> 00:10:06,000

have Network special programs important

243

00:10:10,999 --> 00:10:08,759

files you feel chained to your office

244

00:10:13,759 --> 00:10:11,009

just to be productive well here's some

245

00:10:17,119 --> 00:10:13,769

good news there is a better way it's one

246

00:10:19,550 --> 00:10:17,129

I've used myself it's called go to my PC

247

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:19,560

it's a secure remote access tool from

248

00:10:26,420 --> 00:10:23,040

Citrix that turns any computer tablet or

249

00:10:28,790 --> 00:10:26,430

smartphone into your office computer how

250

00:10:30,920 --> 00:10:28,800

about that with go to my PC you can

251

00:10:34,790 --> 00:10:30,930

access your entire network use any

252

00:10:36,980 --> 00:10:34,800

program save and it send any file from

253

00:10:39,470 --> 00:10:36,990

anywhere don't need to worry about those

254

00:10:42,309 --> 00:10:39,480

flash drives my listeners by the way can

255

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:42,319

try go to my PC free for just 30 days

256

00:10:49,460 --> 00:10:46,560

visit go to my kc.com visit go to my PC

257

00:10:51,889 --> 00:10:49,470

com click the try it free button enter

258

00:10:54,410 --> 00:10:51,899

the promo code podcast then download the

259

00:10:58,249 --> 00:10:54,420

free app to your mobile device that's go

260

00:11:00,740 --> 00:10:58,259

to my PC calm the promo code is podcast

261

00:11:02,600 --> 00:11:00,750

gold it's like nothing else on earth

262

00:11:04,819 --> 00:11:02,610

from the Romans through the Renaissance

263

00:11:07,540 --> 00:11:04,829

from the Industrial Age to the Space Age

264

00:11:10,009 --> 00:11:07,550

Gold has weathered the test of time for

265

00:11:11,929 --> 00:11:10,019

6,000 years gold has remained the

266

00:11:13,730 --> 00:11:11,939

ultimate store of wealth according to

267

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:13,740

the world gold council in the u.s. mints

268

00:11:17,389 --> 00:11:15,600

demand is at an all-time high

269

00:11:19,400 --> 00:11:17,399

the stage is being set for the

270

00:11:21,889 --> 00:11:19,410

reemergence of gold as the common-sense

271

00:11:23,780 --> 00:11:21,899

alternative to a Fiat paper currency

272

00:11:26,059 --> 00:11:23,790

that gets weaker every day

273

00:11:27,920 --> 00:11:26,069

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

274

00:11:29,960 --> 00:11:27,930

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

275

00:11:31,939 --> 00:11:29,970

truth you need to protect you and your

276

00:11:33,800 --> 00:11:31,949

family from the feds plans for your

277

00:11:35,990 --> 00:11:33,810

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

278

00:11:38,210 --> 00:11:36,000

future call Midas Resources today and

279

00:11:42,679 --> 00:11:38,220

ask for your free copy of as good as

280

00:11:45,139 --> 00:11:42,689

gold called 1-866-37 for the report the

281

00:11:50,030 --> 00:11:45,149

Fed hopes you'll never see as good as

282

00:11:56,810 --> 00:11:52,670

ever thought about owning gold you must

283

00:12:03,950 --> 00:11:56,820

read this report all - today at 806 86 -

284

00:12:07,040 --> 00:12:03,960

2 3 7 are you still a traditional smoker

285

00:12:09,100 --> 00:12:07,050

now experience a new lifestyle and try

286

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:09,110

vaping with ease cigarettes viola cig

287

00:12:14,090 --> 00:12:12,240

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

288

00:12:16,250 --> 00:12:14,100

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

289

00:12:18,290 --> 00:12:16,260

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

290

00:12:20,450 --> 00:12:18,300

technology rechargeable battery and

291

00:12:22,400 --> 00:12:20,460

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

292

00:12:24,770 --> 00:12:22,410

all the benefits and satisfaction of

293

00:12:26,750 --> 00:12:24,780

smoking without the hazards choose your

294

00:12:28,790 --> 00:12:26,760

tastes from a wide variety of our new

295

00:12:31,730 --> 00:12:28,800

american-made feed free of a liquids

296

00:12:33,920 --> 00:12:31,740

Atlas sigcomm and lessig smokes the

297

00:12:35,690 --> 00:12:33,930

competition by serving thousands of

298

00:12:37,850 --> 00:12:35,700

worldwide customers with real people

299

00:12:40,250 --> 00:12:37,860

customer service fast free same-day

300

00:12:42,530 --> 00:12:40,260

shipping and a 30 day warranty and

301
00:12:44,960 --> 00:12:42,540
satisfaction guaranteed so are you ready

302
00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:44,970
for a new vaping lifestyle then called

303
00:12:49,370 --> 00:12:47,040
eight seven zero five one eight four

304
00:12:51,890 --> 00:12:49,380
three zero seven that's eight seven zero

305
00:12:56,210 --> 00:12:51,900
five one eight four three zero seven or

306
00:12:59,060 --> 00:12:56,220
visit the sig com spelled le CI g calm

307
00:13:02,360 --> 00:12:59,070
the siggy cigarettes for today's modern

308
00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,370
smoker you've come to expect winter

309
00:13:06,110 --> 00:13:04,560
specials from herbal healer Academy and

310
00:13:07,970 --> 00:13:06,120
we're not going to let you down

311
00:13:09,880 --> 00:13:07,980
battle through cold and flu season with

312
00:13:11,780 --> 00:13:09,890
powerful natural and safe flu fighters

313
00:13:14,680 --> 00:13:11,790

antivirals like olive leaf extract

314

00:13:18,020 --> 00:13:14,690

capsules and elderberry power vitamin d3

315

00:13:19,910 --> 00:13:18,030

180 caps only nine dollars beta glucans

316

00:13:22,820 --> 00:13:19,920

and an incredible immune system booster

317

00:13:24,800 --> 00:13:22,830

our own four herb tea capsules and RESPA

318

00:13:27,770 --> 00:13:24,810

eight all specially priced during the

319

00:13:30,110 --> 00:13:27,780

winter sale at herbal healer calm also

320

00:13:32,390 --> 00:13:30,120

exclusive homeopathic detox is for lungs

321

00:13:34,730 --> 00:13:32,400

kidneys liver whole body and blimp are

322

00:13:36,860 --> 00:13:34,740

on sale herbal healer academy offers

323

00:13:39,230 --> 00:13:36,870

correspondence courses to teach you how

324

00:13:42,290 --> 00:13:39,240

to handle your health naturally and as

325

00:13:45,320 --> 00:13:42,300

always new customers get a free 128-page

326

00:13:47,480 --> 00:13:45,330

catalog with your order log on and save

327

00:13:49,880 --> 00:13:47,490

big now and you hit the winter specials

328

00:13:52,280 --> 00:13:49,890

at herbal healer calm healing the world

329

00:13:55,520 --> 00:13:52,290

with nature one person at a time since

330

00:13:56,960 --> 00:13:55,530

1988 celebrating 25 years in service to

331

00:14:03,259 --> 00:13:56,970

the natural health care and

332

00:14:04,910 --> 00:14:03,269

Street we'd like to hear from you if you

333

00:14:08,179 --> 00:14:04,920

have a comment or question about the

334

00:14:11,600 --> 00:14:08,189

para cast sent it to news at the para

335

00:14:14,090 --> 00:14:11,610

cast calm that's news at the para cast

336

00:14:16,790 --> 00:14:14,100

calm and don't forget to visit our

337

00:14:22,220 --> 00:14:16,800

famous para cast community forums at

338

00:14:24,410 --> 00:14:22,230

forum dr. Peric ask.com with gene and

339

00:14:27,379 --> 00:14:24,420

with Chris on the para cast we're

340

00:14:29,179 --> 00:14:27,389

talking to Raymond B Palmer the son of

341

00:14:31,550 --> 00:14:29,189

Raymond Ray Palmer the co-founder of

342

00:14:34,249 --> 00:14:31,560

fate magazine the person who brought the

343

00:14:36,860 --> 00:14:34,259

shaver mystery one of the pioneers in

344

00:14:39,559 --> 00:14:36,870

the UFO field and we have Tim Beck Lee

345

00:14:41,749 --> 00:14:39,569

sometimes called mr. UFO Tim you're

346

00:14:46,040 --> 00:14:41,759

going to tell us more about the more

347

00:14:48,679 --> 00:14:46,050

unusual beliefs of Kenneth Arnold yeah

348

00:14:51,050 --> 00:14:48,689

like I said he thought that these crafts

349

00:14:54,290 --> 00:14:51,060

might have actually been living in sort

350

00:14:55,759 --> 00:14:54,300

of living entities and that he thought

351

00:14:58,009 --> 00:14:55,769

that they came from some other round or

352

00:15:01,400 --> 00:14:58,019

some other dimension he didn't buy into

353

00:15:03,980 --> 00:15:01,410

the heads of planetary very that much

354

00:15:06,079 --> 00:15:03,990

and he even lead which is about

355

00:15:08,360 --> 00:15:06,089

conception but I have heard it repeated

356

00:15:10,340 --> 00:15:08,370

I think John we are kind of disgusted

357

00:15:13,009 --> 00:15:10,350

sirs that they are so I'm sorry device

358

00:15:17,090 --> 00:15:13,019

that carries the soldiers departed over

359

00:15:18,530 --> 00:15:17,100

into the next route the hero acting now

360

00:15:20,119 --> 00:15:18,540

that would come as a surprise to a lot

361

00:15:21,980 --> 00:15:20,129

of people who looked at Kenneth Arnold

362

00:15:26,530 --> 00:15:21,990

was someone had a pretty straight ahead

363

00:15:29,119 --> 00:15:26,540

kind of guy and that's the most person

364

00:15:32,119 --> 00:15:29,129

most people are very shocked you like

365

00:15:34,549 --> 00:15:32,129

telling the story but because I do even

366

00:15:36,740 --> 00:15:34,559

the information I got from his family

367

00:15:38,929 --> 00:15:36,750

member I hadn't read this before the

368

00:15:40,759 --> 00:15:38,939

local paper where he lived a little

369

00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:40,769

energy with a baby about 30 years ago

370

00:15:47,900 --> 00:15:43,680

just before passing and went into some

371

00:15:49,400 --> 00:15:47,910

of this other material so it's not you

372

00:15:51,799 --> 00:15:49,410

know like I'm the only person that knows

373

00:15:58,999 --> 00:15:51,809

about it because it has been it has been

374

00:16:01,160 --> 00:15:59,009

repeated I'm not saying that father was

375

00:16:03,499 --> 00:16:01,170

a true icon you know we totally where

376

00:16:05,809 --> 00:16:03,509

the icon around today like almost it's

377

00:16:09,530 --> 00:16:05,819

almost nothing anybody who's on a

378

00:16:10,910 --> 00:16:09,540

reality show is an icon suddenly but is

379

00:16:13,579 --> 00:16:10,920

that really wasn't I

380

00:16:16,639 --> 00:16:13,589

John and many people say it wasn't for

381

00:16:18,560 --> 00:16:16,649

Ray pablor there would be no flying

382

00:16:19,519 --> 00:16:18,570

saucer in this case I just want to

383

00:16:21,560 --> 00:16:19,529

interject a little bit I have a

384

00:16:23,600 --> 00:16:21,570

different version of that story which

385

00:16:25,730 --> 00:16:23,610

I've heard from my mother and although I

386

00:16:30,050 --> 00:16:25,740

had some dictaphone tapes from Kenneth

387

00:16:32,900 --> 00:16:30,060

Errol and you I believe it again from

388

00:16:35,329 --> 00:16:32,910

his tapes he was more his wife that went

389

00:16:38,180 --> 00:16:35,339

into the more the mystical or spiritual

390

00:16:41,199 --> 00:16:38,190

one and actually they had quite a few

391

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:41,209

arguments about that just kind of found

392

00:16:45,970 --> 00:16:43,680

you didn't eat he was like say nothing

393

00:16:48,439 --> 00:16:45,980

both he didn't he didn't believe in that

394

00:16:51,470 --> 00:16:48,449

so whether I got some of the tapes here

395

00:16:53,120 --> 00:16:51,480

yet and I did take them to one I'm some

396

00:16:55,160 --> 00:16:53,130

victim to a radio station to have him

397

00:16:56,540 --> 00:16:55,170

try and get the dick don't work but then

398

00:16:59,240 --> 00:16:56,550

they disappeared so I don't have those

399

00:17:00,860 --> 00:16:59,250

anymore but again my sorry my

400

00:17:04,490 --> 00:17:00,870

remembrance of that I might have copy

401
00:17:07,309 --> 00:17:04,500
that yes that one that he again the

402
00:17:08,659 --> 00:17:07,319
spiritualist was was more of his wife

403
00:17:11,390 --> 00:17:08,669
thinking and Kenneth Donald didn't

404
00:17:14,030 --> 00:17:11,400
really agree with that and yes if he did

405
00:17:16,520 --> 00:17:14,040
think they moved and acted like living

406
00:17:18,530 --> 00:17:16,530
objects oh yes I've heard I've heard him

407
00:17:19,909 --> 00:17:18,540
say that now I know that some other

408
00:17:22,579 --> 00:17:19,919
people have written about possibly

409
00:17:24,980 --> 00:17:22,589
living UFOs but with Arnold we always

410
00:17:27,590 --> 00:17:24,990
think of the Maury island case which was

411
00:17:29,150 --> 00:17:27,600
a subject of the coming of the saucers

412
00:17:30,169 --> 00:17:29,160
his portion of that book that he wrote

413
00:17:32,450 --> 00:17:30,179

with your father

414

00:17:36,020 --> 00:17:32,460

what was your knowledge about that

415

00:17:37,610 --> 00:17:36,030

incident Maury island well I still have

416

00:17:41,690 --> 00:17:37,620

one of the fragments from Murray Island

417

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:41,700

you do tell me more oh now dad had

418

00:17:47,480 --> 00:17:44,880

several the fragments and over the years

419

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:47,490

so my dad would give away everything my

420

00:17:51,020 --> 00:17:48,960

mom would drive my mom crazy because

421

00:17:52,909 --> 00:17:51,030

some people would come and he would say

422

00:17:55,610 --> 00:17:52,919

they'd want any give it to him so we

423

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:55,620

still had the one fragment left and

424

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:57,360

people have asked me to analyze as I've

425

00:18:02,299 --> 00:18:00,720

said I sent out pieces and I got one guy

426

00:18:05,210 --> 00:18:02,309

said well Terry there should be but

427

00:18:07,580 --> 00:18:05,220

again what does it mean and my trouble

428

00:18:09,620 --> 00:18:07,590

is when Dad had a mantle I believe yet

429

00:18:11,600 --> 00:18:09,630

didn't analyze that this was the fact

430

00:18:13,490 --> 00:18:11,610

that he got from Brisbane and he had a

431

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:13,500

met one analyze that he said a us deal

432

00:18:17,210 --> 00:18:15,360

and one at news Northwestern University

433

00:18:20,810 --> 00:18:17,220

but my trouble is I don't have the

434

00:18:22,399 --> 00:18:20,820

original analysis so we can now analyze

435

00:18:24,289 --> 00:18:22,409

these but without the originals if

436

00:18:26,060 --> 00:18:24,299

interfere up a lot of loose ends always

437

00:18:29,869 --> 00:18:26,070

how big is the sample that you still

438

00:18:31,849 --> 00:18:29,879

have oh it's probably decide oh one half

439

00:18:35,180 --> 00:18:31,859

by one and a half inches we're talking

440

00:18:37,219 --> 00:18:35,190

about Nazi yeah inter then probably 1/4

441

00:18:39,739 --> 00:18:37,229

inch thick not quite that and I remember

442

00:18:42,079 --> 00:18:39,749

reading one time he said let's see he

443

00:18:44,269 --> 00:18:42,089

had a fragment in his office as if Davis

444

00:18:45,680 --> 00:18:44,279

in the FBI came and they're talking

445

00:18:46,849 --> 00:18:45,690

about it you'd have to go back an

446

00:18:49,369 --> 00:18:46,859

amazing story it smarts was like a

447

00:18:51,169 --> 00:18:49,379

research project and you said that the

448

00:18:52,459 --> 00:18:51,179

FBI we're talking about this and here

449

00:18:55,219 --> 00:18:52,469

that he had one of the fragments sitting

450

00:18:57,139 --> 00:18:55,229

in front of them using as an ashtray or

451
00:18:58,940 --> 00:18:57,149
something like that sounds like he was

452
00:19:01,699 --> 00:18:58,950
having a laugh at their expense

453
00:19:03,560 --> 00:19:01,709
yep and he also mentioned at that time

454
00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:03,570
the fragment when he had first

455
00:19:07,579 --> 00:19:04,799
originally got it was a light-colored

456
00:19:08,959 --> 00:19:07,589
and it turned dark and the last time I

457
00:19:10,969 --> 00:19:08,969
bought a little piece off in the Senate

458
00:19:13,369 --> 00:19:10,979
with somebody yes when you pick it up if

459
00:19:14,749 --> 00:19:13,379
it's white colored on the inside this

460
00:19:17,119 --> 00:19:14,759
are our listeners know about what we're

461
00:19:19,729 --> 00:19:17,129
talking about here these are the

462
00:19:22,219 --> 00:19:19,739
fragments that fell in the wake of the

463
00:19:24,139 --> 00:19:22,229

UFO sighting at Maury island well these

464

00:19:28,690 --> 00:19:24,149

are fragments that friend Chrisman said

465

00:19:31,219 --> 00:19:28,700

and again that's told him now did you

466

00:19:33,709 --> 00:19:31,229

have any opinion about Crispin and what

467

00:19:36,139 --> 00:19:33,719

he said well I just what I like if I

468

00:19:39,949 --> 00:19:36,149

never met him and I just what I've read

469

00:19:41,409 --> 00:19:39,959

on me in my dad's magazine Christmas

470

00:19:43,579 --> 00:19:41,419

said one thing that's another thing but

471

00:19:46,699 --> 00:19:43,589

I'm pretty sure dad Ming didn't make

472

00:19:50,749 --> 00:19:46,709

anything of that up so again I know

473

00:19:52,069 --> 00:19:50,759

nothing about Crispin really liking that

474

00:19:54,349 --> 00:19:52,079

formally known but pinyin about that

475

00:19:58,069 --> 00:19:54,359

well some people thought he was a kind

476
00:20:00,699 --> 00:19:58,079
of deceptive sort of person again what I

477
00:20:03,799 --> 00:20:00,709
read and all I can go with some people

478
00:20:05,209 --> 00:20:03,809
fortunately for my father who he said he

479
00:20:06,379 --> 00:20:05,219
wrote down everything he thought about

480
00:20:08,659 --> 00:20:06,389
everything so people are really

481
00:20:10,519 --> 00:20:08,669
interested in it's more like a research

482
00:20:12,049 --> 00:20:10,529
project you just have to find issue that

483
00:20:13,549 --> 00:20:12,059
he wrote him in and you get it right

484
00:20:17,060 --> 00:20:13,559
from the horse's mouth just a little big

485
00:20:19,369 --> 00:20:17,070
so he had does that then went on what he

486
00:20:28,879 --> 00:20:19,379
thinks Chrisman was doing or what you

487
00:20:32,899 --> 00:20:28,889
said about him yes he was editing

488
00:20:36,289 --> 00:20:32,909

amazing stories he wrote this in which

489

00:20:37,799 --> 00:20:36,299

he published about being the trapped in

490

00:20:40,529 --> 00:20:37,809

a cave and

491

00:20:42,839 --> 00:20:40,539

he's very hard against the bureau and

492

00:20:45,269 --> 00:20:42,849

that was the first I think advantage

493

00:20:47,810 --> 00:20:45,279

from Chrisman and then published a few

494

00:20:50,969 --> 00:20:47,820

other letters over the over the years

495

00:20:53,339 --> 00:20:50,979

yes that's possible again there's some

496

00:20:55,999 --> 00:20:53,349

mountain of material that my dad wrote

497

00:20:59,249 --> 00:20:56,009

and everything it's better finding it

498

00:21:02,219 --> 00:20:59,259

after all these years is there stuff he

499

00:21:03,659 --> 00:21:02,229

wrote that has never been published not

500

00:21:05,009 --> 00:21:03,669

too much I don't think

501
00:21:06,029 --> 00:21:05,019
in fact there's probably a lot that's

502
00:21:09,810 --> 00:21:06,039
been published that I don't know about

503
00:21:12,989 --> 00:21:09,820
even know I understand almost everything

504
00:21:16,289 --> 00:21:12,999
he he thought about her ideas about he

505
00:21:27,479 --> 00:21:16,299
put it as magazines so the magazine was

506
00:21:28,099 --> 00:21:27,489
very much like his blog and I didn't

507
00:21:30,570 --> 00:21:28,109
hear that

508
00:21:31,919 --> 00:21:30,580
was he a teenager when he first started

509
00:21:36,239 --> 00:21:31,929
writing he was writing science fiction

510
00:21:38,279 --> 00:21:36,249
of course oh yeah yeah I found his very

511
00:21:40,139 --> 00:21:38,289
first story the time ray of Kandra I

512
00:21:49,950 --> 00:21:40,149
actually have the first magazine that

513
00:21:52,589 --> 00:21:49,960

was published in oh my memories always

514

00:21:55,229 --> 00:21:52,599

terrible but I do have that and that he

515

00:21:59,820 --> 00:21:55,239

sold it when he was 18 he said and

516

00:22:01,589 --> 00:21:59,830

whether he he published it yeah like in

517

00:22:04,769 --> 00:22:01,599

fact I just moved yesterday or today I

518

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,779

use my move my cabinet downstairs from

519

00:22:07,680 --> 00:22:06,159

where I'm talking so I actually had it

520

00:22:10,229 --> 00:22:07,690

but yeah I could find that out of

521

00:22:12,749 --> 00:22:10,239

somebody wanted to but yeah and I also

522

00:22:16,680 --> 00:22:12,759

have a little he kept a record of all

523

00:22:18,539 --> 00:22:16,690

his stories he sold he had like a log

524

00:22:20,159 --> 00:22:18,549

book how many times you submitted them

525

00:22:22,919 --> 00:22:20,169

how many times they rejected all

526

00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:22,929

durations first time you've plagiarized

527

00:22:29,489 --> 00:22:25,679

and how much you made for each one

528

00:22:31,889 --> 00:22:29,499

plagiarized yep that doesn't sound too

529

00:22:32,999 --> 00:22:31,899

nice well like I see welcome to please

530

00:22:35,459 --> 00:22:33,009

with the idea that you have any other

531

00:22:37,889 --> 00:22:35,469

but well you have Raymond B Palmer

532

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:37,899

joining us with Tim Buckley and gene and

533

00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:40,000

Chris you're in the para guest

534

00:22:54,490 --> 00:22:51,090

America's number one source for

535

00:22:59,680 --> 00:22:54,500

independent operations for over a decade

536

00:23:02,110 --> 00:22:59,690

we are the gcn radio network if you want

537

00:23:05,080 --> 00:23:02,120

to get your website online and you need

538

00:23:06,970 --> 00:23:05,090

reliable service first-class service at

539

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:06,980

the lowest possible price there's only

540

00:23:11,410 --> 00:23:08,960

one place to go well dream house has a

541

00:23:13,720 --> 00:23:11,420

special promotion with our show where

542

00:23:17,260 --> 00:23:13,730

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

543

00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:17,270

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

544

00:23:22,840 --> 00:23:20,480

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

545

00:23:25,720 --> 00:23:22,850

save over fifty five dollars you want to

546

00:23:29,110 --> 00:23:25,730

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

547

00:23:31,720 --> 00:23:29,120

dreamhost.com slash Radio fate magazine

548

00:23:33,370 --> 00:23:31,730

provides true reports of the strange and

549

00:23:35,470 --> 00:23:33,380

unknown keep up with the latest on

550

00:23:38,290 --> 00:23:35,480

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

551
00:23:38,920 --> 00:23:38,300
ghosts UFOs life after death and much

552
00:23:40,840 --> 00:23:38,930
much more

553
00:23:43,240 --> 00:23:40,850
to receive your free issue of faith

554
00:23:46,510 --> 00:23:43,250
magazine call now but one eight hundred

555
00:23:51,100 --> 00:23:46,520
seven two eight two seven three zero or

556
00:23:53,830 --> 00:23:51,110
visit their website at wwlp.com that's

557
00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:53,840
one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

558
00:23:59,560 --> 00:23:55,760
seven thirty what are you waiting for

559
00:24:02,380 --> 00:23:59,570
your fate awaits

560
00:24:04,240 --> 00:24:02,390
a few of the IRS back taxes listen

561
00:24:05,800 --> 00:24:04,250
carefully sweeping changes to IRS

562
00:24:07,750 --> 00:24:05,810
policies will help more people than ever

563
00:24:10,300 --> 00:24:07,760

eliminate their tax debts once and for

564

00:24:12,040 --> 00:24:10,310

all and now I can help you reduce or

565

00:24:14,650 --> 00:24:12,050

eliminate your tax debts and end your

566

00:24:16,180 --> 00:24:14,660

tax nightmare hi I'm Dan pillow I've

567

00:24:17,560 --> 00:24:16,190

helped thousands of people reduce and

568

00:24:19,120 --> 00:24:17,570

eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

569

00:24:21,130 --> 00:24:19,130

and after more than 30 years of

570

00:24:22,540 --> 00:24:21,140

experience dealing with the IRS I can

571

00:24:24,550 --> 00:24:22,550

tell you there's no such thing as a

572

00:24:26,560 --> 00:24:24,560

hopeless tax case and what the IRS has

573

00:24:28,300 --> 00:24:26,570

new policies it's easier than ever to

574

00:24:30,370 --> 00:24:28,310

put your tax debt behind you once and

575

00:24:32,620 --> 00:24:30,380

for all call now at eight hundred three

576

00:24:34,660 --> 00:24:32,630

four six six eight to nine to learn how

577

00:24:36,490 --> 00:24:34,670

I can help you you know your IRS debt

578

00:24:39,130 --> 00:24:36,500

will not go away by itself but you don't

579

00:24:41,500 --> 00:24:39,140

have to live in fear anymore call 803

580

00:24:43,240 --> 00:24:41,510

four six six eight two nine learn how I

581

00:24:45,340 --> 00:24:43,250

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

582

00:24:47,050 --> 00:24:45,350

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

583

00:24:49,000 --> 00:24:47,060

settlement with the IRS that will put

584

00:24:53,080 --> 00:24:49,010

your tax nightmare behind you forever

585

00:24:59,760 --> 00:24:53,090

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

586

00:25:05,560 --> 00:25:02,800

food-storage check survival tools check

587

00:25:07,330 --> 00:25:05,570

weapons and water filters check but what

588

00:25:09,010 --> 00:25:07,340

about a permanent source of cooking

589

00:25:10,930 --> 00:25:09,020

power that can run forever without

590

00:25:13,420 --> 00:25:10,940

buying fuel or paying for maintenance

591

00:25:15,520 --> 00:25:13,430

introducing After Burner stoves home of

592

00:25:17,500 --> 00:25:15,530

the original patented rocket stove that

593

00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,510

Kelly Kettle and the solo stove after

594

00:25:22,180 --> 00:25:19,760

burner stove says what you need and now

595

00:25:24,160 --> 00:25:22,190

offers all GCN listeners are complete

596

00:25:26,260 --> 00:25:24,170

preparedness package with the means to

597

00:25:28,540 --> 00:25:26,270

cook meals and sanitize water whether

598

00:25:30,670 --> 00:25:28,550

you dig in or bug out cook almost any

599

00:25:32,770 --> 00:25:30,680

meal with just a handful of sticks we

600

00:25:35,080 --> 00:25:32,780

already have the lowest online prices

601
00:25:37,570 --> 00:25:35,090
guaranteed but if you enter coupon code

602
00:25:39,790 --> 00:25:37,580
GCN at checkout we'll knock off an

603
00:25:42,010 --> 00:25:39,800
additional fifteen percent and send you

604
00:25:44,260 --> 00:25:42,020
our amazing six our solar rechargeable

605
00:25:46,120 --> 00:25:44,270
light bulb absolutely free all for only

606
00:25:48,670 --> 00:25:46,130
two hundred and forty-nine dollars visit

607
00:25:51,520 --> 00:25:48,680
afterburner stoves calm or call eight

608
00:25:54,160 --> 00:25:51,530
six six seven one six five two one four

609
00:25:57,010 --> 00:25:54,170
eight six six seven one six five two one

610
00:25:59,650 --> 00:25:57,020
four afterburner stoves calm cook hot

611
00:26:01,240 --> 00:25:59,660
meals with just a handful of sticks how

612
00:26:02,920 --> 00:26:01,250
would you like to have normal blood

613
00:26:04,960 --> 00:26:02,930

pressure this is your nest dough from

614

00:26:07,720 --> 00:26:04,970

Illinois I had my doctor's appointment

615

00:26:09,970 --> 00:26:07,730

yesterday and I got my labs in my HDL is

616

00:26:12,400 --> 00:26:09,980

119 L & my LDL

617

00:26:14,860 --> 00:26:12,410

37 now my doctor asked what I was doing

618

00:26:17,230 --> 00:26:14,870

to lure it so much so I told her about

619

00:26:18,940 --> 00:26:17,240

HP extract millions of people like

620

00:26:20,400 --> 00:26:18,950

Ernesto are suffering from high blood

621

00:26:22,570 --> 00:26:20,410

pressure congestive heart failure

622

00:26:24,580 --> 00:26:22,580

unbalanced cholesterol irregular

623

00:26:26,799 --> 00:26:24,590

heartbeat and clogged arteries but now

624

00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:26,809

there's an effective natural 100%

625

00:26:30,850 --> 00:26:28,640

organic nutritional supplement for a

626
00:26:32,740 --> 00:26:30,860
healthy heart and circulation heart and

627
00:26:35,950 --> 00:26:32,750
body extract my blood pressure has not

628
00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:35,960
gone past 125 over 80 in almost a month

629
00:26:39,310 --> 00:26:38,000
experience amazing benefits when your

630
00:26:40,930 --> 00:26:39,320
body gets what it needs with the

631
00:26:42,610 --> 00:26:40,940
assistance of heart and body extract

632
00:26:45,610 --> 00:26:42,620
into the double-take wish it looked at

633
00:26:48,130 --> 00:26:45,620
my er lab couldn't believe it order at

634
00:26:50,200 --> 00:26:48,140
HB extract calm or call eight six six

635
00:26:53,320 --> 00:26:50,210
two nine five fifty three zero five

636
00:26:56,560 --> 00:26:53,330
that's HB extract calm or call eight six

637
00:27:13,299 --> 00:26:56,570
six two nine five fifty three zero five

638
00:27:15,070 --> 00:27:13,309

thank you heart and body extract with

639

00:27:17,049 --> 00:27:15,080

gene and Chris on the power cast were

640

00:27:18,820 --> 00:27:17,059

being visited by the canines in the

641

00:27:20,650 --> 00:27:18,830

neighborhood every time we bring up a

642

00:27:22,780 --> 00:27:20,660

UFO discussion they start barking and

643

00:27:25,780 --> 00:27:22,790

you have to think that we are now

644

00:27:29,320 --> 00:27:25,790

debating the et versus via coke theory

645

00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:29,330

of UFOs Raymond B Palmer joining us on

646

00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:31,520

the para Cass he's a son of Raymond a

647

00:27:37,049 --> 00:27:34,880

Palmer pioneer science fiction writer

648

00:27:39,159 --> 00:27:37,059

editor co-founder of fate magazine

649

00:27:41,950 --> 00:27:39,169

considered one of the people who first

650

00:27:44,140 --> 00:27:41,960

popularized the mystery of the flying

651
00:27:45,460 --> 00:27:44,150
saucers we also have Tim Beck Lee Ray

652
00:27:47,620 --> 00:27:45,470
and why didn't ask you about that about

653
00:27:49,659 --> 00:27:47,630
your dad because of his connection with

654
00:27:52,150 --> 00:27:49,669
fate magazine the early publication of

655
00:27:54,370 --> 00:27:52,160
UFO information he's considered almost

656
00:27:57,280 --> 00:27:54,380
the pioneer UFO researcher what do you

657
00:27:59,650 --> 00:27:57,290
have to say yes well again I do have a

658
00:28:02,140 --> 00:27:59,660
interview with my mom that I have on

659
00:28:04,210 --> 00:28:02,150
tape and whenever whenever the flying

660
00:28:06,700 --> 00:28:04,220
saucer story first came out that was

661
00:28:09,490 --> 00:28:06,710
interested in it and also because of the

662
00:28:12,640 --> 00:28:09,500
shaver mystery it did corroborate some

663
00:28:15,130 --> 00:28:12,650

of shavers stories and they had always

664

00:28:17,919 --> 00:28:15,140

wanted to try to find the more physical

665

00:28:20,169 --> 00:28:17,929

proof to save her stories so yes he was

666

00:28:21,610 --> 00:28:20,179

interested in that just to go off the

667

00:28:24,100 --> 00:28:21,620

subject this little when you started you

668

00:28:25,960 --> 00:28:24,110

said that cult

669

00:28:28,780 --> 00:28:25,970

what is your definition of the cult

670

00:28:30,190 --> 00:28:28,790

right now because my ID when talking to

671

00:28:31,840 --> 00:28:30,200

my mother and everything their deafness

672

00:28:33,160 --> 00:28:31,850

definition of their cult is much

673

00:28:36,130 --> 00:28:33,170

different than what it seemed it to be

674

00:28:38,620 --> 00:28:36,140

now the cult simply means to them the

675

00:28:40,240 --> 00:28:38,630

unknown are the unseen and today it

676
00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:40,250
seems to mean something different which

677
00:28:45,130 --> 00:28:41,840
I I'm not sure what it really means

678
00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:45,140
today I'm people mix it up with ghosts

679
00:28:51,280 --> 00:28:48,080
strange powers like ESP precognition

680
00:28:53,020 --> 00:28:51,290
that kind of thing yeah so where the

681
00:28:56,470 --> 00:28:53,030
original cult was well the unknown are

682
00:28:57,910 --> 00:28:56,480
unseen which is something existing but

683
00:29:00,460 --> 00:28:57,920
we still don't know what it is so it's

684
00:29:02,380 --> 00:29:00,470
something isn't it it's interesting to

685
00:29:03,910 --> 00:29:02,390
find out what things are so that was my

686
00:29:06,490 --> 00:29:03,920
dad's interest in which gift in that

687
00:29:08,860 --> 00:29:06,500
cult now let's go back to his time and

688
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:08,870

amazing stories magazine and you know

689

00:29:13,420 --> 00:29:11,120

he's one of a number of science fiction

690

00:29:16,120 --> 00:29:13,430

magazine editors and they gets the

691

00:29:19,690 --> 00:29:16,130

material from Richard shaver what did he

692

00:29:23,950 --> 00:29:19,700

tell you about that again this was more

693

00:29:25,180 --> 00:29:23,960

from my mother and it's the same as my

694

00:29:26,380 --> 00:29:25,190

dad is always written about it so I know

695

00:29:26,770 --> 00:29:26,390

about that app and then I'm talking to

696

00:29:30,220 --> 00:29:26,780

my mother

697

00:29:32,050 --> 00:29:30,230

he first again you know we all know the

698

00:29:35,140 --> 00:29:32,060

story was a letter that came down we're

699

00:29:36,670 --> 00:29:35,150

brown which which then Howard brought

700

00:29:40,330 --> 00:29:36,680

one of the waste paper basket and my dad

701
00:29:43,060 --> 00:29:40,340
retrieved and then published the ancient

702
00:29:44,710 --> 00:29:43,070
alphabet but as far as his interaction

703
00:29:48,430 --> 00:29:44,720
with shaver he would my dad would go to

704
00:29:50,920 --> 00:29:48,440
New York once a month for Ziff Davis and

705
00:29:53,470 --> 00:29:50,930
on one of those trips he stopped in to

706
00:29:55,600 --> 00:29:53,480
see Richard shaver and that was a time

707
00:29:57,040 --> 00:29:55,610
when he talked to Richard and my dad

708
00:30:00,070 --> 00:29:57,050
always had a way of talking to people he

709
00:30:01,750 --> 00:30:00,080
had listened to people and they were

710
00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:01,760
that after a while they would think that

711
00:30:04,960 --> 00:30:03,200
actually he knew what they were talking

712
00:30:07,660 --> 00:30:04,970
about when actually he was just

713
00:30:09,610 --> 00:30:07,670

listening and just to gather information

714

00:30:10,990 --> 00:30:09,620

from him and a lot of people would open

715

00:30:12,100 --> 00:30:11,000

up to him more that way because he

716

00:30:14,890 --> 00:30:12,110

wouldn't criticize anything he would

717

00:30:17,770 --> 00:30:14,900

just simply listened and I guess they

718

00:30:20,860 --> 00:30:17,780

spent most of the night talking and then

719

00:30:22,270 --> 00:30:20,870

when Dad went to bed he heard the same

720

00:30:24,460 --> 00:30:22,280

voices that Richard was talking about

721

00:30:26,200 --> 00:30:24,470

this is where Richard shaver is living

722

00:30:29,560 --> 00:30:26,210

in Pennsylvania at the time Yeah right

723

00:30:33,070 --> 00:30:29,570

and that night he was hearing these

724

00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:33,080

voices and that obviously indicated they

725

00:30:36,880 --> 00:30:34,880

have to have an external reality because

726

00:30:39,130 --> 00:30:36,890

as I remember what your father wrote

727

00:30:41,080 --> 00:30:39,140

is that you'd hear more than one person

728

00:30:43,510 --> 00:30:41,090

talking at the same time

729

00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:43,520

and if it was just shaver speaking in

730

00:30:45,040 --> 00:30:44,480

different voices that would be

731

00:30:47,500 --> 00:30:45,050

impossible

732

00:30:49,030 --> 00:30:47,510

yes that's what again you you could read

733

00:30:51,400 --> 00:30:49,040

their account he has that pretty well

734

00:30:53,260 --> 00:30:51,410

written in a lot of his stories so yes

735

00:30:54,880 --> 00:30:53,270

that's that state to get what it was and

736

00:30:56,230 --> 00:30:54,890

when he woke up in the morning he sort

737

00:30:58,900 --> 00:30:56,240

of thought okay Richard shaver had some

738

00:31:01,270 --> 00:30:58,910

hidden microphones or something handy he

739

00:31:03,010 --> 00:31:01,280

looked around couldn't find any so again

740

00:31:04,990 --> 00:31:03,020

that was his interested in shaver and

741

00:31:08,680 --> 00:31:05,000

one that happened to him he heard voices

742

00:31:10,440 --> 00:31:08,690

and to the circulation of amazing

743

00:31:13,620 --> 00:31:10,450

stories went up that fifty thousand and

744

00:31:17,490 --> 00:31:13,630

again if you remember the story there

745

00:31:21,280 --> 00:31:17,500

let's see mr. strong circulation manager

746

00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:21,290

had a hunch that the magazine

747

00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:23,120

circulation would increase that much and

748

00:31:29,890 --> 00:31:26,000

stole paper from other other

749

00:31:32,440 --> 00:31:29,900

publications to get amazing stories and

750

00:31:33,640 --> 00:31:32,450

mr. Davis thought that the story was

751
00:31:35,920 --> 00:31:33,650
going to be garbage and they wouldn't be

752
00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:35,930
able so any of those copies so in truth

753
00:31:40,590 --> 00:31:37,840
they sold all of them almost overnight

754
00:31:42,970 --> 00:31:40,600
and again if you go back to the story of

755
00:31:44,410 --> 00:31:42,980
when dad told Richard he was going to

756
00:31:47,260 --> 00:31:44,420
publish the stories I can't believe

757
00:31:49,630 --> 00:31:47,270
those I remember Lemuria Richard said

758
00:31:51,310 --> 00:31:49,640
you need to publish mark copies and dad

759
00:31:53,530 --> 00:31:51,320
said well there's a paper shortage we

760
00:31:54,640 --> 00:31:53,540
can't do that remember folks this is

761
00:31:57,850 --> 00:31:54,650
during World War two

762
00:32:00,310 --> 00:31:57,860
yes so there's a paper shortage and all

763
00:32:02,020 --> 00:32:00,320

the other publications were selling like

764

00:32:03,220 --> 00:32:02,030

ninety percent or something and amazing

765

00:32:06,100 --> 00:32:03,230

was selling a little less it made no

766

00:32:07,390 --> 00:32:06,110

sense to date paper from one publication

767

00:32:08,910 --> 00:32:07,400

as sewing better and grows the other one

768

00:32:11,020 --> 00:32:08,920

but Richard said well give me the

769

00:32:13,180 --> 00:32:11,030

circulation Manders enabled name and

770

00:32:14,860 --> 00:32:13,190

he'll do something about it well dad was

771

00:32:16,690 --> 00:32:14,870

quite amused and said ok game the name

772

00:32:19,480 --> 00:32:16,700

and something like the next day or

773

00:32:21,040 --> 00:32:19,490

whatever was strong call up dad or

774

00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:21,050

something like that and said well we're

775

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:23,600

gonna increase about fifty Belvin did he

776

00:32:27,700 --> 00:32:25,760

say how he got this inspiration did

777

00:32:30,370 --> 00:32:27,710

somebody call him or what or he had a

778

00:32:32,680 --> 00:32:30,380

feeling I had a feeling I believe again

779

00:32:33,790 --> 00:32:32,690

if you want them you just have to read

780

00:32:35,920 --> 00:32:33,800

that down there right in there and you

781

00:32:37,270 --> 00:32:35,930

could have that guy the general gist of

782

00:32:39,970 --> 00:32:37,280

what I'm saying is yet a feeling I

783

00:32:41,680 --> 00:32:39,980

believe ok of course now supposedly the

784

00:32:43,840 --> 00:32:41,690

D rose and T rose the underground

785

00:32:46,420 --> 00:32:43,850

creatures had tell uh greys which are

786

00:32:48,580 --> 00:32:46,430

mind-control machines so if they wanted

787

00:32:50,200 --> 00:32:48,590

to control someone's actions they could

788

00:32:52,540 --> 00:32:50,210

just pretend

789

00:32:54,760 --> 00:32:52,550

these machines at them so somebody down

790

00:32:56,830 --> 00:32:54,770

there can say okay you're gonna get an

791

00:32:59,020 --> 00:32:56,840

inspiration guy that you want to print

792

00:33:02,110 --> 00:32:59,030

50,000 more copies of amazing stories

793

00:33:03,610 --> 00:33:02,120

and that's what happens and again I got

794

00:33:04,900 --> 00:33:03,620

this I've read this one like one day as

795

00:33:06,430 --> 00:33:04,910

ready and my mom's little story and

796

00:33:09,700 --> 00:33:06,440

actually one of the associate editors

797

00:33:11,860 --> 00:33:09,710

that I know I he said you know wasn't in

798

00:33:14,440 --> 00:33:11,870

the office when that when that not came

799

00:33:16,780 --> 00:33:14,450

that came that story came through as far

800

00:33:19,570 --> 00:33:16,790

as the circulation increase but they had

801
00:33:21,450 --> 00:33:19,580
told him at afterwards so again he he's

802
00:33:23,650 --> 00:33:21,460
saying the same thing my dad said that

803
00:33:25,180 --> 00:33:23,660
for some reason the circulation was

804
00:33:25,600 --> 00:33:25,190
increased after some reason they sold

805
00:33:28,330 --> 00:33:25,610
well

806
00:33:29,860 --> 00:33:28,340
now supposedly the circulation of

807
00:33:31,990 --> 00:33:29,870
amazing stories remained of the high

808
00:33:34,450 --> 00:33:32,000
level for the duration of the

809
00:33:36,580 --> 00:33:34,460
publication of the shavers stories but

810
00:33:38,530 --> 00:33:36,590
as soon as the shaver story stopped the

811
00:33:41,470 --> 00:33:38,540
circulation went down to its normal

812
00:33:43,630 --> 00:33:41,480
level and understand even fifty thousand

813
00:33:47,230 --> 00:33:43,640

copies for science fiction magazine same

814

00:33:49,180 --> 00:33:47,240

50s and 60s or 70s it's pretty high yes

815

00:33:51,640 --> 00:33:49,190

and okay one thing we're talking about

816

00:33:53,770 --> 00:33:51,650

circulations I've had some people say

817

00:33:55,870 --> 00:33:53,780

that the circulation never went up to

818

00:33:59,710 --> 00:33:55,880

the savers story but I happen to have

819

00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,720

the science fiction Digest back in

820

00:34:04,120 --> 00:34:01,760

something that and they they published

821

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:04,130

the circulation results because I guess

822

00:34:08,350 --> 00:34:05,360

there was a circulation Audit Bureau

823

00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:08,360

back then on a bureau of circulation yes

824

00:34:19,090 --> 00:34:13,760

no okay and it shows in like 1948

825

00:34:20,890 --> 00:34:19,100

there's a 60% increase in circulation so

826

00:34:22,810 --> 00:34:20,900

I'm looking at for 1947 two hundred

827

00:34:25,390 --> 00:34:22,820

forty one thousand nineteen forty three

828

00:34:28,450 --> 00:34:25,400

hundred eighty five thousand and then

829

00:34:30,430 --> 00:34:28,460

after that a gradual decline and they

830

00:34:33,310 --> 00:34:30,440

also show in here quite popular and for

831

00:34:35,650 --> 00:34:33,320

selling magazines monthly publications

832

00:34:38,020 --> 00:34:35,660

yes if the current law comparison of all

833

00:34:40,330 --> 00:34:38,030

the pulp effects in imagine for example

834

00:34:42,760 --> 00:34:40,340

in our day and age rate it be something

835

00:34:44,800 --> 00:34:42,770

like you put up a story on a website and

836

00:34:47,409 --> 00:34:44,810

you're getting a million page views a

837

00:34:49,900 --> 00:34:47,419

month a page view being the number of

838

00:34:52,360 --> 00:34:49,910

pages is actually being seen by people

839

00:34:54,730 --> 00:34:52,370

and suddenly you publish a story it's

840

00:34:56,980 --> 00:34:54,740

posted online and you get two million

841

00:34:59,890 --> 00:34:56,990

page views a month it's kind of like

842

00:35:01,120 --> 00:34:59,900

that isn't it yeah so again this is the

843

00:35:02,890 --> 00:35:01,130

only documentation know about

844

00:35:04,240 --> 00:35:02,900

circulation because

845

00:35:06,220 --> 00:35:04,250

I'm not sure if that circulation on a

846

00:35:08,559 --> 00:35:06,230

bureau or whatever is still available in

847

00:35:10,839 --> 00:35:08,569

libraries but this was the science

848

00:35:13,599 --> 00:35:10,849

fiction fan magazine or something back

849

00:35:16,779 --> 00:35:13,609

then again I still have a copy now the

850

00:35:18,849 --> 00:35:16,789

crazy thing about here is when Rey first

851
00:35:21,370 --> 00:35:18,859
published the shaver stories guy who

852
00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:21,380
claimed to have been in contact with

853
00:35:25,000 --> 00:35:22,640
people who live in the Inner Earth who

854
00:35:27,519 --> 00:35:25,010
was presented to science fiction at some

855
00:35:30,309 --> 00:35:27,529
point in time he said no this is a fact

856
00:35:32,740 --> 00:35:30,319
I gotta think the science fiction people

857
00:35:34,269 --> 00:35:32,750
who read these things and you know

858
00:35:36,910 --> 00:35:34,279
adored the stories of Edgar Rice

859
00:35:38,740 --> 00:35:36,920
Burroughs and the famous early science

860
00:35:42,460 --> 00:35:38,750
fiction writers of the time must have

861
00:35:44,380 --> 00:35:42,470
gone crazy yeah well I'm not you know

862
00:35:45,579 --> 00:35:44,390
I'm not sure about that again I've heard

863
00:35:46,960 --> 00:35:45,589

stories about people didn't like

864

00:35:49,000 --> 00:35:46,970

anything but then I've also heard story

865

00:35:51,789 --> 00:35:49,010

there was only very few people that were

866

00:35:54,120 --> 00:35:51,799

right in causing the problem and the

867

00:35:56,769 --> 00:35:54,130

ones that were lying the magazine

868

00:35:59,799 --> 00:35:56,779

science fiction the hardcore science

869

00:36:02,440 --> 00:35:59,809

fiction fan just the touch you or

870

00:36:06,099 --> 00:36:02,450

anything like a paranormal even to this

871

00:36:09,370 --> 00:36:06,109

day and they did have a right in their

872

00:36:11,049 --> 00:36:09,380

campaigns as if Davis I say it was a

873

00:36:13,299 --> 00:36:11,059

science fiction magazine and if you

874

00:36:16,120 --> 00:36:13,309

didn't start publishing the shaker

875

00:36:18,789 --> 00:36:16,130

mystery stories that they would take

876

00:36:21,880 --> 00:36:18,799

their reading interest I swear so for

877

00:36:28,380 --> 00:36:21,890

years there was a a battle between the

878

00:36:31,870 --> 00:36:28,390

shaver fans and the hardcore Syfy buffs

879

00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:31,880

who wanted to depart Palmer and get rid

880

00:36:35,529 --> 00:36:33,680

of the shale industry we'll get into

881

00:36:38,170 --> 00:36:35,539

very much more of this we have Tim Beck

882

00:36:46,660 --> 00:36:38,180

Lee Raymond B Palmer with gene and Chris

883

00:36:51,170 --> 00:36:48,590

[Music]

884

00:36:53,960 --> 00:36:51,180

are you tired of searching for great

885

00:36:57,920 --> 00:36:53,970

talk radio of the more important search

886

00:37:03,980 --> 00:36:57,930

tree overall we are the gcn radio

887

00:37:06,050 --> 00:37:03,990

network is there a secret UFO agenda to

888

00:37:08,780 --> 00:37:06,060

stranged creatures from the darkest

889

00:37:11,060 --> 00:37:08,790

corners of the mind roam the earth is

890

00:37:13,490 --> 00:37:11,070

there evidence for mind control time

891

00:37:16,490 --> 00:37:13,500

travel or devious government

892

00:37:18,980 --> 00:37:16,500

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

893

00:37:21,590 --> 00:37:18,990

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

894

00:37:23,240 --> 00:37:21,600

activity and accordion phenomena when

895

00:37:26,180 --> 00:37:23,250

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

896

00:37:29,180 --> 00:37:26,190

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

897

00:37:31,850 --> 00:37:29,190

stories special book and DVD promotions

898

00:37:35,330 --> 00:37:31,860

and the best news is absolutely free

899

00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:35,340

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

900

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:37,920

free email newsletter sent out every

901
00:37:44,840 --> 00:37:41,040
Friday simply send an email with your

902
00:37:50,090 --> 00:37:44,850
name and address to mister UFO at web TV

903
00:37:53,720 --> 00:37:50,100
net attached to mr. UFO at web TV dotnet

904
00:37:57,700 --> 00:37:53,730
find out what they don't want you to

905
00:38:03,190 --> 00:38:00,579
I have been asked to announce that

906
00:38:05,740 --> 00:38:03,200
federal judge Walter J Skinner has

907
00:38:09,160 --> 00:38:05,750
confirmed that most gasoline vehicles

908
00:38:11,500 --> 00:38:09,170
will get 22% more miles per gallon with

909
00:38:14,560 --> 00:38:11,510
a low-cost automotive accessory called

910
00:38:17,050 --> 00:38:14,570
platinum 22 which meets or exceeds its

911
00:38:19,720 --> 00:38:17,060
own fuel saving claims to learn if

912
00:38:21,900 --> 00:38:19,730
platinum 22 will give you 22 percent

913
00:38:26,410 --> 00:38:21,910

more miles per gallon you should call

914

00:38:29,200 --> 00:38:26,420

1-800 less gas or 1-800 five three seven

915

00:38:30,609 --> 00:38:29,210

seven four two seven hi this is Ted

916

00:38:32,680 --> 00:38:30,619

Anderson have you ever wondered why

917

00:38:34,660 --> 00:38:32,690

banks stock Parker's investment advisers

918

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:34,670

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

919

00:38:38,770 --> 00:38:37,040

available since 1986 yet the financial

920

00:38:40,450 --> 00:38:38,780

industry won't recognize the value of

921

00:38:42,430 --> 00:38:40,460

gold for your retirement gold is

922

00:38:43,599 --> 00:38:42,440

outperformed paper investments yet no

923

00:38:45,250 --> 00:38:43,609

word about IRAs

924

00:38:48,910 --> 00:38:45,260

if you would like to have gold for your

925

00:38:50,740 --> 00:38:48,920

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

926
00:38:54,730 --> 00:38:50,750
left behind by rising inflation and low

927
00:39:00,099 --> 00:38:54,740
returns call 866 to 237 secure your

928
00:39:04,219 --> 00:39:02,269
never before has there been a nail

929
00:39:06,109 --> 00:39:04,229
hardener that requires no drying time

930
00:39:07,999 --> 00:39:06,119
the all-natural herbal blends of nails

931
00:39:09,769 --> 00:39:08,009
of Steel can help eliminate cracking

932
00:39:11,900 --> 00:39:09,779
splitting hangnails and other nail

933
00:39:13,699 --> 00:39:11,910
problems with virtually no drying time

934
00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,709
nails of Steel is hypoallergenic and

935
00:39:16,969 --> 00:39:15,359
biodegradable and it's so easy to use

936
00:39:18,979 --> 00:39:16,979
you can keep it at the home or at the

937
00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:18,989
office just massage this rich creamy

938
00:39:22,400 --> 00:39:20,640

herbal lotion over your natural or

939

00:39:23,959 --> 00:39:22,410

polish nails and within the first week

940

00:39:25,849 --> 00:39:23,969

you will begin to notice your nails to

941

00:39:27,979 --> 00:39:25,859

be healthier and strengthening my finger

942

00:39:30,259 --> 00:39:27,989

nails were always tipped and then I

943

00:39:32,420 --> 00:39:30,269

started using nails of Steel today my

944

00:39:34,370 --> 00:39:32,430

nails are healthy and strong and they

945

00:39:36,650 --> 00:39:34,380

look like I just walked out of the salon

946

00:39:37,160 --> 00:39:36,660

nails the steel is also used by men and

947

00:39:38,569 --> 00:39:37,170

work hard

948

00:39:40,939 --> 00:39:38,579

our hands can show it I used to have

949

00:39:43,009 --> 00:39:40,949

split broken nails with nails of Steel I

950

00:39:44,749 --> 00:39:43,019

can work hard be rough and still have

951
00:39:46,459 --> 00:39:44,759
strong nails keep my hands looking

952
00:39:47,359 --> 00:39:46,469
groomed you don't have to be a female -

953
00:39:48,890 --> 00:39:47,369
what nails of Steel

954
00:39:50,959 --> 00:39:48,900
everyone wants a good-looking pair of

955
00:39:53,059 --> 00:39:50,969
hands broken chipped and damaged nails

956
00:39:54,739 --> 00:39:53,069
creat painful go-to nails and steel com

957
00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:54,749
for healthy manicured looking nails

958
00:40:00,799 --> 00:39:57,119
nails of Steel calm for the salon and a

959
00:40:02,769 --> 00:40:00,809
bottle that's nails of Steel calm Alex

960
00:40:05,120 --> 00:40:02,779
Jones here with a message that could

961
00:40:06,979 --> 00:40:05,130
revolutionize health in this country

962
00:40:08,929 --> 00:40:06,989
going back about a year and a half ago I

963
00:40:11,239 --> 00:40:08,939

began to learn about the incredible

964

00:40:15,709 --> 00:40:11,249

health effects of youngevity products

965

00:40:17,719 --> 00:40:15,719

Erin dykes lost 92 pounds we're going to

966

00:40:20,299 --> 00:40:17,729

show you some before-and-afters Aaron

967

00:40:22,039 --> 00:40:20,309

break down what happened your story I've

968

00:40:23,929 --> 00:40:22,049

worked really hard with diet and

969

00:40:25,669 --> 00:40:23,939

exercises trying to lose weight but I

970

00:40:27,469 --> 00:40:25,679

just didn't get the results it just

971

00:40:29,870 --> 00:40:27,479

didn't happen then I saw what you were

972

00:40:31,759 --> 00:40:29,880

doing with M for steam calm I wasn't

973

00:40:33,410 --> 00:40:31,769

even trying to lose weight but I got it

974

00:40:34,759 --> 00:40:33,420

because I wanted to feel better energy I

975

00:40:36,890 --> 00:40:34,769

wanted that nutrition didn't even

976
00:40:38,809 --> 00:40:36,900
understand how that could kickstart my

977
00:40:41,299 --> 00:40:38,819
own weight loss goals but the products

978
00:40:43,999 --> 00:40:41,309
did that for me I found myself suddenly

979
00:40:45,919 --> 00:40:44,009
losing weight more energetic wanting to

980
00:40:47,569 --> 00:40:45,929
exercise wanting to eat the right foods

981
00:40:49,279 --> 00:40:47,579
and they don't even advertise it as

982
00:40:51,019 --> 00:40:49,289
weight loss I want to challenge our

983
00:40:52,099 --> 00:40:51,029
radio listeners to go to em fall wash

984
00:40:54,229 --> 00:40:52,109
team.com

985
00:40:57,140 --> 00:40:54,239
sign up as a distributor and get

986
00:41:04,099 --> 00:40:57,150
wholesale pricing discounts at Infowars

987
00:41:05,779 --> 00:41:04,109
team.com this is leslie cain and i'm

988
00:41:07,969 --> 00:41:05,789

with the Coalition for freedom of

989

00:41:11,809 --> 00:41:07,979

information and you are listening to the

990

00:41:14,059 --> 00:41:11,819

podcast we're back with Raymond B Palmer

991

00:41:16,549 --> 00:41:14,069

the son of Raymond a Palmer pioneers

992

00:41:18,739 --> 00:41:16,559

science fiction editor UFO researcher

993

00:41:20,029 --> 00:41:18,749

writer publisher co-founder of fate

994

00:41:23,029 --> 00:41:20,039

magazine need I go on

995

00:41:25,819 --> 00:41:23,039

and Tim Beckley mr. UFO now at some

996

00:41:27,679 --> 00:41:25,829

point in time ray amazing story stopped

997

00:41:29,479 --> 00:41:27,689

publishing the shaver man mystery

998

00:41:33,729 --> 00:41:29,489

material was that because of reader

999

00:41:36,919 --> 00:41:33,739

pressure last shaver story was published

1000

00:41:39,979 --> 00:41:36,929

just issue after our bouncing over and

1001

00:41:42,589 --> 00:41:39,989

it moved to New York because what

1002

00:41:44,329 --> 00:41:42,599

happened is the the Chicago office of

1003

00:41:46,219 --> 00:41:44,339

Ziff Davis was going to be closed and

1004

00:41:49,279 --> 00:41:46,229

that's when many of the writers and

1005

00:41:51,799 --> 00:41:49,289

editors went off on their own like Kurt

1006

00:41:54,529 --> 00:41:51,809

Kurt fuller Bill Hamling my dad and

1007

00:41:55,939 --> 00:41:54,539

several other ones I believe and what

1008

00:41:58,219 --> 00:41:55,949

Howard brown went to New York that was

1009

00:42:00,499 --> 00:41:58,229

that so the last last story that I ever

1010

00:42:04,309 --> 00:42:00,509

saw off shavers was the very first issue

1011

00:42:07,339 --> 00:42:04,319

I believe 1950 or whatever that that

1012

00:42:08,809 --> 00:42:07,349

Howard brown was in charge of and more

1013

00:42:10,339 --> 00:42:08,819

unlikely was just there because it was

1014

00:42:12,979 --> 00:42:10,349

already in the can before our ground

1015

00:42:15,829 --> 00:42:12,989

took care of it but yes the later years

1016

00:42:19,039 --> 00:42:15,839

the number of shaver stories went down

1017

00:42:20,299 --> 00:42:19,049

and also shaved the shaver mystery had

1018

00:42:21,259 --> 00:42:20,309

gone down a little bit before cuz

1019

00:42:23,269 --> 00:42:21,269

they've covered as much as they could

1020

00:42:25,249 --> 00:42:23,279

and but shaver did a lot of science

1021

00:42:29,150 --> 00:42:25,259

fiction ones too which weren't really

1022

00:42:31,880 --> 00:42:29,160

related to his mystery to correct me if

1023

00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:31,890

I'm wrong shaver is a decent writer but

1024

00:42:36,349 --> 00:42:34,319

not a great writer did your dad do a lot

1025

00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:36,359

of editing and revising of the shaver

1026
00:42:41,509 --> 00:42:38,880
stories I can't tell you how much I know

1027
00:42:43,489 --> 00:42:41,519
you've changed he changed the flavor a

1028
00:42:46,219 --> 00:42:43,499
little bit because again he's yes again

1029
00:42:47,959 --> 00:42:46,229
if you read his books he did state well

1030
00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:47,969
he worked for Ziff Davis and he had to

1031
00:42:53,749 --> 00:42:50,880
sell magazines so he had a story he got

1032
00:42:56,449 --> 00:42:53,759
he had he did change it in form that

1033
00:42:57,079 --> 00:42:56,459
would be more attractive to readers so

1034
00:43:00,709 --> 00:42:57,089
yes

1035
00:43:02,749 --> 00:43:00,719
the trouble is now we can't tell what he

1036
00:43:05,000 --> 00:43:02,759
changed just to make it more readable

1037
00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:05,010
and what favor did

1038
00:43:08,180 --> 00:43:06,480

it would be sure nice to have procedures

1039

00:43:11,690 --> 00:43:08,190

original manuscript so we don't have

1040

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:11,700

that but again he was that was his job

1041

00:43:14,690 --> 00:43:12,960

that when he was working for as if day

1042

00:43:18,530 --> 00:43:14,700

that and he's freely admitted in his

1043

00:43:24,020 --> 00:43:18,540

works doing it he had to write the like

1044

00:43:27,590 --> 00:43:24,030

so magazine a salt but I did get a lot

1045

00:43:28,940 --> 00:43:27,600

of correspondence from shaver at that at

1046

00:43:30,500 --> 00:43:28,950

some point we were putting out a

1047

00:43:33,500 --> 00:43:30,510

newsletter called the searchlight which

1048

00:43:36,650 --> 00:43:33,510

was devoted to the sugar mister pretty

1049

00:43:39,530 --> 00:43:36,660

much in the in earth material and the

1050

00:43:42,020 --> 00:43:39,540

shaver would write on onion skin paper

1051
00:43:45,980 --> 00:43:42,030
using Center like the third carbon copy

1052
00:43:48,680 --> 00:43:45,990
hadn't changed the ribbon in years and I

1053
00:43:50,810 --> 00:43:48,690
know in order to to print this shavers

1054
00:43:53,150 --> 00:43:50,820
material I'd have to put a new piece of

1055
00:43:56,090 --> 00:43:53,160
paper into the typewriter and just that

1056
00:43:59,630 --> 00:43:56,100
kind of from scratch the flavor of the

1057
00:44:02,090 --> 00:43:59,640
material was there but there the the

1058
00:44:05,300 --> 00:44:02,100
essence of professional writing seemed

1059
00:44:06,890 --> 00:44:05,310
to be frankly somewhat lacking and I

1060
00:44:08,690 --> 00:44:06,900
know I published some correspondence

1061
00:44:10,820 --> 00:44:08,700
from the event that he had written me

1062
00:44:14,030 --> 00:44:10,830
and the fact of the matter is he said

1063
00:44:16,030 --> 00:44:14,040

he'd have to change a lot on the

1064

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:16,040

material I mean make it more readable

1065

00:44:22,160 --> 00:44:19,680

certainly shaver had the habit of

1066

00:44:24,800 --> 00:44:22,170

writing them very very long drawn out

1067

00:44:26,900 --> 00:44:24,810

the sentences which he thought he was

1068

00:44:29,870 --> 00:44:26,910

probably being very colorful but he

1069

00:44:32,690 --> 00:44:29,880

didn't quite have that down as far as

1070

00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:32,700

I'm concerned his information was more

1071

00:44:37,520 --> 00:44:35,040

important than the style that he wrote

1072

00:44:39,530 --> 00:44:37,530

in and I believe you did that realize

1073

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,540

that it so well but there had been a

1074

00:44:43,640 --> 00:44:41,280

growing controversy in fact in my own

1075

00:44:45,830 --> 00:44:43,650

book the shape of mystery in me and I

1076
00:44:47,720 --> 00:44:45,840
have the corresponding better than where

1077
00:44:50,660 --> 00:44:47,730
they look good night what the other

1078
00:44:52,130 --> 00:44:50,670
individual was saying shaver would claim

1079
00:44:53,780 --> 00:44:52,140
though that he wrote you know ninety

1080
00:44:55,820 --> 00:44:53,790
percent of material and probably didn't

1081
00:44:58,520 --> 00:44:55,830
have to do any of the editing and he did

1082
00:45:01,490 --> 00:44:58,530
kind of like before does that because he

1083
00:45:03,050 --> 00:45:01,500
realized he had put all work into it you

1084
00:45:04,820 --> 00:45:03,060
know let me raise one thing here about

1085
00:45:09,230 --> 00:45:04,830
the shaver mystery when I interviewed

1086
00:45:12,560 --> 00:45:09,240
your dad back in 1965 he revealed that

1087
00:45:14,500 --> 00:45:12,570
during the eight years that shaver said

1088
00:45:15,860 --> 00:45:14,510

he was down the caves he was actually

1089

00:45:17,850 --> 00:45:15,870

institutionalized

1090

00:45:21,540 --> 00:45:17,860

what do you know about that

1091

00:45:24,590 --> 00:45:21,550

just what my dad has said and he wrote

1092

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:24,600

him out that too and also my mother

1093

00:45:30,480 --> 00:45:27,280

confirmed that - yes so yes he

1094

00:45:32,640 --> 00:45:30,490

physically his body physically was I

1095

00:45:33,870 --> 00:45:32,650

don't know actually I could find the

1096

00:45:35,250 --> 00:45:33,880

name of the place where it was - or

1097

00:45:39,120 --> 00:45:35,260

something one of the ads articles - it

1098

00:45:41,520 --> 00:45:39,130

yeah that's what it was but again where

1099

00:45:44,160 --> 00:45:41,530

the question always come to me where

1100

00:45:47,070 --> 00:45:44,170

does information really come from well

1101

00:45:48,990 --> 00:45:47,080

the key here is that he said he believes

1102

00:45:51,600 --> 00:45:49,000

shaver anyway that his mind was

1103

00:45:53,820 --> 00:45:51,610

somewhere that was real and then he had

1104

00:45:56,550 --> 00:45:53,830

a real encounter on the other hand when

1105

00:45:58,050 --> 00:45:56,560

I asked shaver about this and I asked

1106

00:46:01,590 --> 00:45:58,060

him a number of times I have an article

1107

00:46:04,050 --> 00:46:01,600

for my magazine that published your

1108

00:46:07,350 --> 00:46:04,060

father's interview an article from

1109

00:46:10,290 --> 00:46:07,360

Richard shaver where he denied he was in

1110

00:46:12,410 --> 00:46:10,300

such a place said it didn't happen yeah

1111

00:46:15,060 --> 00:46:12,420

I guess one of our hidden world

1112

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:15,070

magazines dad did write the same thing

1113

00:46:20,070 --> 00:46:17,200

yes they were that and told the math and

1114

00:46:21,480 --> 00:46:20,080

she ever said well I'm it's just as if

1115

00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:21,490

I'm talking to you now this is how it

1116

00:46:26,400 --> 00:46:24,880

happened so yes there was a but they're

1117

00:46:28,020 --> 00:46:26,410

all dead found out about shaver

1118

00:46:30,120 --> 00:46:28,030

institution I guess one of the readers

1119

00:46:32,970 --> 00:46:30,130

was a nurse at one of these institutions

1120

00:46:35,070 --> 00:46:32,980

and wrote my father so that's how he got

1121

00:46:38,580 --> 00:46:35,080

that information so basically your dad

1122

00:46:40,320 --> 00:46:38,590

said I got the evidence here Richard

1123

00:46:41,670 --> 00:46:40,330

shaver was in this institution or more

1124

00:46:44,570 --> 00:46:41,680

than one institution for a number of

1125

00:46:48,120 --> 00:46:44,580

years shaver says that didn't happen

1126
00:46:49,110 --> 00:46:48,130
again again without having the name of

1127
00:46:51,180 --> 00:46:49,120
the nurse or anything we can't tell

1128
00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:51,190
either but that's the source of where my

1129
00:46:55,590 --> 00:46:53,920
dad got the information from okay but we

1130
00:46:59,760 --> 00:46:55,600
don't just miss shavers just being crazy

1131
00:47:03,090 --> 00:46:59,770
uh no I've never just what I'd known him

1132
00:47:05,070 --> 00:47:03,100
no pens like me called crazy he I decide

1133
00:47:09,210 --> 00:47:05,080
that I think he gets he's able to get

1134
00:47:10,620 --> 00:47:09,220
information that a lot of us can't but

1135
00:47:10,940 --> 00:47:10,630
that doesn't mean that it's not out

1136
00:47:16,020 --> 00:47:10,950
there

1137
00:47:17,220 --> 00:47:16,030
we just can't prove it yes proof yeah

1138
00:47:22,200 --> 00:47:17,230

I'm gonna have to say we can't prove it

1139

00:47:25,020 --> 00:47:22,210

yet well wait percentage-wise how much

1140

00:47:27,180 --> 00:47:25,030

did you believe of what Richard shaver

1141

00:47:29,010 --> 00:47:27,190

was saying I mean really believe that

1142

00:47:31,290 --> 00:47:29,020

there are a guarantee on this

1143

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:31,300

underground civilization of

1144

00:47:36,270 --> 00:47:33,760

tried to erase I became chaos here on

1145

00:47:39,810 --> 00:47:36,280

the surface well I guess I'm sort of

1146

00:47:41,700 --> 00:47:39,820

like my dad on that I I believe he might

1147

00:47:43,650 --> 00:47:41,710

I don't like to use bullet believe I

1148

00:47:46,520 --> 00:47:43,660

just I think that he was getting

1149

00:47:49,200 --> 00:47:46,530

information and very possibly

1150

00:47:51,360 --> 00:47:49,210

he was interpreting it the way he

1151
00:47:53,130 --> 00:47:51,370
thought it should be it doesn't mean

1152
00:47:54,480 --> 00:47:53,140
that it was interpreted right and it

1153
00:47:56,880 --> 00:47:54,490
certainly doesn't mean that he didn't

1154
00:47:58,860 --> 00:47:56,890
see it or it experienced it it's just

1155
00:48:03,170 --> 00:47:58,870
that his interpretation of it and what

1156
00:48:06,300 --> 00:48:03,180
has this is not what we can understand

1157
00:48:08,160 --> 00:48:06,310
again I don't say that it it doesn't

1158
00:48:09,570 --> 00:48:08,170
exist I sort of think probably what he

1159
00:48:13,350 --> 00:48:09,580
did did exist but it's just the

1160
00:48:15,450 --> 00:48:13,360
interpretation meant jumbled you don't

1161
00:48:20,130 --> 00:48:15,460
believe taking a more paranormal or

1162
00:48:21,540 --> 00:48:20,140
astral concept of this but yet on the

1163
00:48:24,990 --> 00:48:21,550

other hand there were thousands and

1164

00:48:27,000 --> 00:48:25,000

thousands of readers who sent in their

1165

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:27,010

letters saying that some of them saying

1166

00:48:30,570 --> 00:48:28,480

that they have been in the caves and

1167

00:48:32,550 --> 00:48:30,580

others saying that they heard the voices

1168

00:48:34,890 --> 00:48:32,560

and that they agree that the Adaro had

1169

00:48:36,660 --> 00:48:34,900

existed and shop in the hidden world

1170

00:48:39,300 --> 00:48:36,670

series which we spoke you can print we

1171

00:48:40,920 --> 00:48:39,310

got some of the blinds and there are

1172

00:48:42,360 --> 00:48:40,930

many of these wonders that were actually

1173

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:42,370

reprinted in there from the early issues

1174

00:48:47,280 --> 00:48:45,280

of amazing life stories and the tickets

1175

00:48:49,740 --> 00:48:47,290

very of course a lot of people do

1176

00:48:51,960 --> 00:48:49,750

believe in the existence of the beer on

1177

00:48:54,480 --> 00:48:51,970

the chair and of these ancient mind

1178

00:48:56,010 --> 00:48:54,490

manipulation machines and the mystery

1179

00:48:58,250 --> 00:48:56,020

goes on even though of course it's not

1180

00:49:02,490 --> 00:48:58,260

as popular as it might have been in the

1181

00:49:04,800 --> 00:49:02,500

1940s many people over the quest it even

1182

00:49:07,200 --> 00:49:04,810

looked magazine I think at one point in

1183

00:49:08,490 --> 00:49:07,210

an article on reshaping history now

1184

00:49:11,570 --> 00:49:08,500

another point too I remember my mother

1185

00:49:14,460 --> 00:49:11,580

saying when shaver would have these

1186

00:49:17,070 --> 00:49:14,470

spells or his Dorothy would call him

1187

00:49:19,620 --> 00:49:17,080

you'd be his sickness he shaver said

1188

00:49:21,180 --> 00:49:19,630

whatever came to be like a pain and a

1189

00:49:23,700 --> 00:49:21,190

lot of times my mom and you hear these

1190

00:49:26,160 --> 00:49:23,710

sometimes people on TV that do terrible

1191

00:49:28,200 --> 00:49:26,170

things like mass shootings or something

1192

00:49:29,850 --> 00:49:28,210

back with pass and they per se they were

1193

00:49:31,710 --> 00:49:29,860

told to do this and they said it's like

1194

00:49:32,580 --> 00:49:31,720

a pain and I'm always said well I sort

1195

00:49:36,510 --> 00:49:32,590

of believe them because that's exactly

1196

00:49:39,840 --> 00:49:36,520

what Richard said so as it are we

1197

00:49:42,330 --> 00:49:39,850

influenced I sort of think we probably

1198

00:49:44,180 --> 00:49:42,340

are a little bit now there's a story

1199

00:49:45,920 --> 00:49:44,190

that your dad told and it's kind of

1200

00:49:47,120 --> 00:49:45,930

frightening story I want to frame this

1201
00:49:48,349 --> 00:49:47,130
and probably continue in the next

1202
00:49:50,210 --> 00:49:48,359
segment maybe you can tell me we're

1203
00:49:52,609 --> 00:49:50,220
about it and the reason I bring this up

1204
00:49:54,829 --> 00:49:52,619
is this interview and many of the other

1205
00:49:56,839 --> 00:49:54,839
interviews that I had done and my first

1206
00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:56,849
wife Geneva had done for magazine called

1207
00:50:01,099 --> 00:49:58,800
caveat emptor are going to be

1208
00:50:03,650 --> 00:50:01,109
republished in the near future were

1209
00:50:05,059 --> 00:50:03,660
digitizing a lot of old content from

1210
00:50:06,609 --> 00:50:05,069
these magazines we have the interview

1211
00:50:08,569 --> 00:50:06,619
with your father and if you a shaver

1212
00:50:11,630 --> 00:50:08,579
interview with Tim Buckley and many

1213
00:50:12,980 --> 00:50:11,640

others and your dad told a story here

1214

00:50:16,880 --> 00:50:12,990

where they're going to have a special

1215

00:50:19,010 --> 00:50:16,890

shaver mystery issue of amazing stories

1216

00:50:20,359 --> 00:50:19,020

magazine and they want to get all the

1217

00:50:22,460 --> 00:50:20,369

stuff right all the scientific

1218

00:50:26,480 --> 00:50:22,470

information right and what he said here

1219

00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:26,490

is that they sent this to a types that

1220

00:50:31,280 --> 00:50:29,040

we remember were using hot type lead

1221

00:50:34,270 --> 00:50:31,290

this is old-fashioned typography in the

1222

00:50:37,130 --> 00:50:34,280

1940s they had their best typesetter

1223

00:50:39,290 --> 00:50:37,140

produce all the mathematical tables

1224

00:50:41,599 --> 00:50:39,300

which is very difficult to do because

1225

00:50:43,490 --> 00:50:41,609

I've done work in typesetting it's

1226

00:50:44,930 --> 00:50:43,500

really really difficult to set down

1227

00:50:46,819 --> 00:50:44,940

equations it's hard enough to do it with

1228

00:50:48,829 --> 00:50:46,829

a word processor so we imagine here

1229

00:50:51,319 --> 00:50:48,839

they've got all this information all

1230

00:50:53,540 --> 00:50:51,329

these figures to the best typesetter at

1231

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:53,550

this particular printing plant and what

1232

00:50:58,280 --> 00:50:55,680

your dad said ray is that when they got

1233

00:51:00,349 --> 00:50:58,290

back the proofs this is the samples to

1234

00:51:05,180 --> 00:51:00,359

see that everything was okay there were

1235

00:51:07,250 --> 00:51:05,190

more than 100 errors on a single page do

1236

00:51:09,730 --> 00:51:07,260

you recall that I recall the story and

1237

00:51:12,290 --> 00:51:09,740

again Tim might remember which which

1238

00:51:13,790 --> 00:51:12,300

issue that was published him but again

1239

00:51:17,000 --> 00:51:13,800

my dad did publish that and showed some

1240

00:51:20,599 --> 00:51:17,010

of the errors it was fascinating because

1241

00:51:22,130 --> 00:51:20,609

your dad went to the typesetter or the

1242

00:51:24,440 --> 00:51:22,140

printers representative went there and

1243

00:51:25,579 --> 00:51:24,450

said these errors how could you possibly

1244

00:51:27,020 --> 00:51:25,589

do anything like this

1245

00:51:29,329 --> 00:51:27,030

and I'll tell you what he said in a

1246

00:51:31,700 --> 00:51:29,339

moment we have Raymond B Palmer son of

1247

00:51:38,210 --> 00:51:31,710

Raymond a Palmer Tim Beck Lee with Gene

1248

00:51:45,000 --> 00:51:41,790

the gzn radio network providing the

1249

00:51:49,620 --> 00:51:45,010

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1250

00:51:51,390 --> 00:51:49,630

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1251
00:51:53,790 --> 00:51:51,400
is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1252
00:51:56,430 --> 00:51:53,800
to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1253
00:51:58,049 --> 00:51:56,440
news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1254
00:52:00,359 --> 00:51:58,059
application and it's free

1255
00:52:02,220 --> 00:52:00,369
just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1256
00:52:03,839 --> 00:52:02,230
click on the banner and download before

1257
00:52:06,120 --> 00:52:03,849
you know it you'll be listening to your

1258
00:52:07,680 --> 00:52:06,130
favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1259
00:52:10,589 --> 00:52:07,690
around a man right on your drawing or

1260
00:52:12,329 --> 00:52:10,599
iphone 24/7 and on the go so download

1261
00:52:13,770 --> 00:52:12,339
that droid an iPhone app free by

1262
00:52:15,660 --> 00:52:13,780
clicking on the banner at GC and

1263
00:52:17,970 --> 00:52:15,670

live.com thanks again for listening to

1264

00:52:20,370 --> 00:52:17,980

GC and live.com again that's GC &

1265

00:52:22,380 --> 00:52:20,380

live.com we the people grow cotton wheat

1266

00:52:24,030 --> 00:52:22,390

fabric engraving can bed strips and

1267

00:52:25,829 --> 00:52:24,040

fibers to protect from counterfeit than

1268

00:52:26,700 --> 00:52:25,839

carding to a private bank having a lead

1269

00:52:28,500 --> 00:52:26,710

back at interest

1270

00:52:30,329 --> 00:52:28,510

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

1271

00:52:31,799 --> 00:52:30,339

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1272

00:52:33,420 --> 00:52:31,809

stating a central bank issuing the

1273

00:52:34,559 --> 00:52:33,430

public currency is a greater menace to

1274

00:52:35,940 --> 00:52:34,569

the liberties of the people than a

1275

00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:35,950

standing army today understand I'm

1276

00:52:39,180 --> 00:52:37,359

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1277

00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:39,190

that explains our monetary system call

1278

00:52:45,839 --> 00:52:42,640

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1279

00:52:53,130 --> 00:52:45,849

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1280

00:52:56,280 --> 00:52:53,140

that's 800 686 to 237 you land in Buenos

1281

00:52:58,140 --> 00:52:56,290

Aires then our shuttle to Santa Rosa for

1282

00:53:00,990 --> 00:52:58,150

a nicely furnished cabin with all

1283

00:53:04,289 --> 00:53:01,000

amenities Wi-Fi executive food and wine

1284

00:53:06,319 --> 00:53:04,299

and laundry service awaits after a good

1285

00:53:10,109 --> 00:53:06,329

night's sleep your adventure begins

1286

00:53:12,720 --> 00:53:10,119

you're on a golden stag Safari for big

1287

00:53:15,720 --> 00:53:12,730

game but it's not Africa

1288

00:53:18,539 --> 00:53:15,730

it's Argentina one on one guided hunts

1289

00:53:21,870 --> 00:53:18,549

for water buffalo cougar Bighorn Rams

1290

00:53:25,049 --> 00:53:21,880

wild boar and the biggest stag deer in

1291

00:53:29,240 --> 00:53:25,059

South America all gold medal quality all

1292

00:53:32,970 --> 00:53:29,250

the action you can handle land rovers

1293

00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:32,980

with scopes all food beverages hunting

1294

00:53:37,710 --> 00:53:35,200

guides ground transportation included

1295

00:53:40,500 --> 00:53:37,720

and more all more affordable than you

1296

00:53:44,490 --> 00:53:40,510

can imagine the adventure of a lifetime

1297

00:53:46,049 --> 00:53:44,500

starts at golden stag safaris calm the

1298

00:53:56,210 --> 00:53:46,059

big king hunting ranch

1299

00:54:04,250 --> 00:53:59,910

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1300

00:54:11,460 --> 00:54:04,260

standard of paranormal radio and now

1301

00:54:12,809 --> 00:54:11,470

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

1302

00:54:15,660 --> 00:54:12,819

Chris we're talking to Raymond B

1303

00:54:18,780 --> 00:54:15,670

Palmer's son of Raymond a Palmer and Tim

1304

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:18,790

Beckley talking about a fascinating

1305

00:54:24,299 --> 00:54:21,520

gentleman who was a pioneer in UFO

1306

00:54:27,240 --> 00:54:24,309

research all right so what your dad told

1307

00:54:29,579 --> 00:54:27,250

me ray is that the typesetter said I

1308

00:54:31,740 --> 00:54:29,589

didn't set that I didn't do this I

1309

00:54:36,270 --> 00:54:31,750

couldn't do that horrible work yet

1310

00:54:38,370 --> 00:54:36,280

according to Ray the slug the

1311

00:54:41,120 --> 00:54:38,380

identification was from that typesetter

1312

00:54:43,710 --> 00:54:41,130

the suggestion being that maybe they

1313

00:54:45,359 --> 00:54:43,720

made it difficult for him to get that

1314

00:54:47,280 --> 00:54:45,369

information down accurately what do you

1315

00:54:50,730 --> 00:54:47,290

think oh well that's what's the same

1316

00:54:51,750 --> 00:54:50,740

story I heard so I have no again I was

1317

00:54:57,930 --> 00:54:51,760

with one of my times I had no

1318

00:55:00,569 --> 00:54:57,940

information about that and I what I read

1319

00:55:02,549 --> 00:55:00,579

about over the years right so the other

1320

00:55:05,670 --> 00:55:02,559

thing is here was another story that

1321

00:55:07,319 --> 00:55:05,680

your dad told that he was I guess

1322

00:55:10,349 --> 00:55:07,329

bringing the proofs down to the printer

1323

00:55:12,270 --> 00:55:10,359

and he was driving in Chicago and this

1324

00:55:13,289 --> 00:55:12,280

was your sister with him at the time do

1325

00:55:16,530 --> 00:55:13,299

you know what I'm talking about

1326

00:55:19,470 --> 00:55:16,540

it could be yeah okay and they had a

1327

00:55:22,170 --> 00:55:19,480

near accident that someone deliberately

1328

00:55:24,480 --> 00:55:22,180

tried to run him off the road

1329

00:55:25,799 --> 00:55:24,490

what do you know about that just what am

1330

00:55:28,440 --> 00:55:25,809

i dad rolling again that's an accurate

1331

00:55:29,940 --> 00:55:28,450

portrayal of what rolled yes but I get

1332

00:55:31,349 --> 00:55:29,950

peripherals first and I don't know but

1333

00:55:34,740 --> 00:55:31,359

Nick I am going to call my cousin in

1334

00:55:36,900 --> 00:55:34,750

Vegas and that was her mother I can ask

1335

00:55:40,140 --> 00:55:36,910

her about that that sounds fascinating

1336

00:55:42,030 --> 00:55:40,150

and frightening and supposedly the

1337

00:55:45,329 --> 00:55:42,040

person who tried to run your dad and

1338

00:55:47,579 --> 00:55:45,339

your sister off the road was laughing

1339

00:55:50,609 --> 00:55:47,589

after it happened the implication being

1340

00:55:53,460 --> 00:55:50,619

made with these two stories is that the

1341

00:55:56,640 --> 00:55:53,470

inner earth-dwellers influence that

1342

00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:56,650

typesetter to make mistakes cause that

1343

00:56:02,579 --> 00:55:59,920

driver to want to run your dad off the

1344

00:56:04,859 --> 00:56:02,589

road is that where I'm getting at that's

1345

00:56:07,380 --> 00:56:04,869

right did anyone ever look at the

1346

00:56:08,550 --> 00:56:07,390

mistakes and analyze them and see if

1347

00:56:10,860 --> 00:56:08,560

there was some sort of message

1348

00:56:12,510 --> 00:56:10,870

being sin or a pattern or something not

1349

00:56:13,830 --> 00:56:12,520

that I'm aware of I just can't like say

1350

00:56:16,320 --> 00:56:13,840

one of the issues that they had did

1351

00:56:19,650 --> 00:56:16,330

maybe not many stories maybe it was some

1352

00:56:22,200 --> 00:56:19,660

other one he did reproduce some of the

1353

00:56:24,240 --> 00:56:22,210

original galleys with mistakes on him I

1354

00:56:26,520 --> 00:56:24,250

can't tell you which one right now you

1355

00:56:29,520 --> 00:56:26,530

know there was also a rumor going around

1356

00:56:31,620 --> 00:56:29,530

about the currency and the FBI had

1357

00:56:33,780 --> 00:56:31,630

actually visited their your dad and told

1358

00:56:36,060 --> 00:56:33,790

them to stop printing the shaver

1359

00:56:38,550 --> 00:56:36,070

industry articles you know anything

1360

00:56:41,070 --> 00:56:38,560

about that that I've heard about - yes

1361

00:56:42,360 --> 00:56:41,080

oh okay we're getting back on what gets

1362

00:56:44,850 --> 00:56:42,370

a little tangent here we're talking

1363

00:56:48,000 --> 00:56:44,860

about interviews several years ago you

1364

00:56:51,390 --> 00:56:48,010

were not yet in 1975 I would say

1365

00:56:53,520 --> 00:56:51,400

probably nineteen I'm not sure there is

1366

00:56:55,290 --> 00:56:53,530

four man that they claimed they were

1367

00:56:56,580 --> 00:56:55,300

from the University of Stevens Point and

1368

00:56:59,310 --> 00:56:56,590

they came and interviewed and they

1369

00:57:02,760 --> 00:56:59,320

probably got 10 12 hours of tape Honda

1370

00:57:03,930 --> 00:57:02,770

shaver mystery and the last time I they

1371

00:57:04,890 --> 00:57:03,940

were there they said we're going to come

1372

00:57:07,080 --> 00:57:04,900

back one more time because we've just

1373

00:57:10,440 --> 00:57:07,090

got a couple things we want to tie down

1374

00:57:14,280 --> 00:57:10,450

and they never showed up again and then

1375

00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:14,290

awhile later this was the Watergate time

1376
00:57:19,380 --> 00:57:16,480
period dad came to me and showed me a

1377
00:57:22,500 --> 00:57:19,390
picture on a paper and there's a guy

1378
00:57:25,380 --> 00:57:22,510
with a beard dark hair was one of the

1379
00:57:28,140 --> 00:57:25,390
FBI tape specialized that was

1380
00:57:30,450 --> 00:57:28,150
specialists that were looking at the

1381
00:57:31,580 --> 00:57:30,460
Watergate tapes and dad said to me does

1382
00:57:33,630 --> 00:57:31,590
this guy look familiar

1383
00:57:37,290 --> 00:57:33,640
looks like the guy that was here

1384
00:57:39,570 --> 00:57:37,300
interviewing us so that was ID and again

1385
00:57:41,550 --> 00:57:39,580
I I'm not sure who was or wasn't but

1386
00:57:44,900 --> 00:57:41,560
it's just strange these these so-called

1387
00:57:47,970 --> 00:57:44,910
college students were going to do a a

1388
00:57:50,700 --> 00:57:47,980

paper or something on my father again

1389

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:50,710

there came four nights in a row said

1390

00:57:52,590 --> 00:57:51,520

they're coming back and then they

1391

00:57:54,780 --> 00:57:52,600

disappear and we never hear anything

1392

00:57:56,370 --> 00:57:54,790

else but all I think I know for sure is

1393

00:57:58,590 --> 00:57:56,380

there's 10 or 12 hours worth of tapes

1394

00:58:01,380 --> 00:57:58,600

out there and somebody has them which

1395

00:58:03,030 --> 00:58:01,390

would be really interesting to find so

1396

00:58:07,800 --> 00:58:03,040

maybe even on your show if you could

1397

00:58:09,900 --> 00:58:07,810

mention that we might go there you got

1398

00:58:12,120 --> 00:58:09,910

first-hand talking to my dad

1399

00:58:14,520 --> 00:58:12,130

well we have a worldwide audience as you

1400

00:58:16,140 --> 00:58:14,530

know we're heard on a number of radio

1401

00:58:19,890 --> 00:58:16,150

stations including a New York radio

1402

00:58:21,530 --> 00:58:19,900

station WV NJ and I suppose if anyone

1403

00:58:23,950 --> 00:58:21,540

out there has any information with

1404

00:58:26,300 --> 00:58:23,960

to hear it I'd also like to see who has

1405

00:58:28,790 --> 00:58:26,310

recordings of Ray Palmer and Richard

1406

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:28,800

shaver now I don't have the recordings

1407

00:58:33,080 --> 00:58:30,240

of the interviews I did with your dad or

1408

00:58:35,450 --> 00:58:33,090

with mr. shaver but I know other people

1409

00:58:38,240 --> 00:58:35,460

did I also know that I arranged to have

1410

00:58:41,330 --> 00:58:38,250

your dad interviewed on WCAU in

1411

00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:41,340

Philadelphia for an all-night occult

1412

00:58:46,190 --> 00:58:42,240

radio show

1413

00:58:47,960 --> 00:58:46,200

on a few occasions so we kind of hope

1414

00:58:49,040 --> 00:58:47,970

there that maybe their recordings of

1415

00:58:50,480 --> 00:58:49,050

that of course that information was

1416

00:58:52,550 --> 00:58:50,490

pretty basic we were catering to a

1417

00:59:24,230 --> 00:58:52,560

general audience that really wasn't

1418

00:59:25,730 --> 00:59:24,240

attuned to this stuff so I was just

1419

00:59:28,010 --> 00:59:25,740

going to mention that but I'll also I

1420

00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:28,020

have when dad and Richard did the John

1421

00:59:33,140 --> 00:59:30,720

Neville show they had a tape recording

1422

00:59:35,330 --> 00:59:33,150

running in the phone office where they

1423

00:59:38,510 --> 00:59:35,340

were so we have the tape

1424

00:59:40,520 --> 00:59:38,520

on this side of the recording too and

1425

00:59:42,140 --> 00:59:40,530

that bit here on there this side of the

1426
00:59:44,300 --> 00:59:42,150
cording piece because they were talking

1427
00:59:46,850 --> 00:59:44,310
about they had interference where they

1428
00:59:48,770 --> 00:59:46,860
couldn't they couldn't talk to each

1429
00:59:50,210 --> 00:59:48,780
other all the time and it was suggested

1430
00:59:53,600 --> 00:59:50,220
well okay mean to the deroulard

1431
00:59:55,520 --> 00:59:53,610
tampering with the telephone mind but

1432
00:59:56,540 --> 00:59:55,530
again I have the I have the one that

1433
00:59:57,860 --> 00:59:56,550
gray Barker sent me

1434
01:00:00,410 --> 00:59:57,870
I believe worked him you might have sent

1435
01:00:02,810 --> 01:00:00,420
it to me too of the show but I also have

1436
01:00:06,500 --> 01:00:02,820
a reel-to-reel tape of the one that dad

1437
01:00:09,140 --> 01:00:06,510
made when Richard was with Amitha at the

1438
01:00:10,640 --> 01:00:09,150

telephone company with their remarks to

1439

01:00:12,410 --> 01:00:10,650

which are a little different that are on

1440

01:00:14,090 --> 01:00:12,420

the tape I don't want to give out any

1441

01:00:16,880 --> 01:00:14,100

book ideas here but I will I think

1442

01:00:19,460 --> 01:00:16,890

someone needs to write the biography and

1443

01:00:21,490 --> 01:00:19,470

authorized biography of Raymond a Palmer

1444

01:00:23,840 --> 01:00:21,500

because he has such an interesting life

1445

01:00:26,030 --> 01:00:23,850

there's been several out there but they

1446

01:00:29,060 --> 01:00:26,040

always they want to put a spin on it a

1447

01:00:30,620 --> 01:00:29,070

little bit and as I said dad dad every

1448

01:00:32,210 --> 01:00:30,630

everything dad did he wrote down so it's

1449

01:00:33,380 --> 01:00:32,220

mainly a research project if somebody

1450

01:00:34,940 --> 01:00:33,390

needs to do

1451

01:00:36,380 --> 01:00:34,950

put down them and then you get it like

1452

01:00:38,180 --> 01:00:36,390

say straight from the horse's mouth

1453

01:00:40,100 --> 01:00:38,190

well it'd be fascinating if they don't

1454

01:00:41,900 --> 01:00:40,110

have the spin I think that would be

1455

01:00:44,390 --> 01:00:41,910

great to do something like that let's go

1456

01:00:45,860 --> 01:00:44,400

on to more of the experiences now we

1457

01:00:47,810 --> 01:00:45,870

hear about all these crazy things

1458

01:00:49,820 --> 01:00:47,820

happening with the inner earth and

1459

01:00:52,220 --> 01:00:49,830

people being interfered with did

1460

01:00:55,130 --> 01:00:52,230

anything ever happen to you in your life

1461

01:00:57,440 --> 01:00:55,140

that indicates some kind of effort by

1462

01:01:00,410 --> 01:00:57,450

someone or something to exert this kind

1463

01:01:01,820 --> 01:01:00,420

of control well I think personally like

1464

01:01:04,040 --> 01:01:01,830

I say and my Garg is I didn't pay a lot

1465

01:01:05,960 --> 01:01:04,050

of tension as I grew up with Richard but

1466

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:05,970

I would say probably when I get my 30s I

1467

01:01:11,810 --> 01:01:07,440

started reading all the favorite

1468

01:01:13,130 --> 01:01:11,820

material and again some of that because

1469

01:01:14,600 --> 01:01:13,140

I knew what he was talking about and was

1470

01:01:16,850 --> 01:01:14,610

familiar with it and I thought well gave

1471

01:01:19,820 --> 01:01:16,860

me some of the sounds like it's really

1472

01:01:21,620 --> 01:01:19,830

real and the farther I got into it I

1473

01:01:24,650 --> 01:01:21,630

started getting a terrible pain in my

1474

01:01:26,330 --> 01:01:24,660

shoulder and it got worse and worse and

1475

01:01:30,110 --> 01:01:26,340

I finally stopped reading the material

1476

01:01:32,120 --> 01:01:30,120

and the pain went away and then I didn't

1477

01:01:33,710 --> 01:01:32,130

I didn't read a material or three or

1478

01:01:34,940 --> 01:01:33,720

four years later and then I started into

1479

01:01:38,540 --> 01:01:34,950

it again got into that kick and that

1480

01:01:40,280 --> 01:01:38,550

same pain came back again so I just then

1481

01:01:41,810 --> 01:01:40,290

I then I'm reading some my dad's

1482

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:41,820

articles a little same thing happening

1483

01:01:45,410 --> 01:01:43,440

to people like that but something

1484

01:01:47,000 --> 01:01:45,420

happens I said well I guess that is a

1485

01:01:48,020 --> 01:01:47,010

very good deterrent to stop reading

1486

01:01:50,360 --> 01:01:48,030

because I certainly didn't like that

1487

01:01:55,310 --> 01:01:50,370

beam but again you can't know how it

1488

01:01:58,790 --> 01:01:55,320

came but it happened to me so that's as

1489

01:02:06,520 --> 01:01:58,800

far as a personal thing yes that's when

1490

01:02:09,830 --> 01:02:06,530

absorb bizarre yeah wow yeah that's

1491

01:02:11,240 --> 01:02:09,840

inducement to keep to keep reading so if

1492

01:02:13,070 --> 01:02:11,250

it's true that you start believing or

1493

01:02:16,790 --> 01:02:13,080

really get in into it you get that

1494

01:02:17,990 --> 01:02:16,800

attacked or is just I don't know all I

1495

01:02:19,250 --> 01:02:18,000

know was it happened that way in the

1496

01:02:21,290 --> 01:02:19,260

flex days when I first started reading

1497

01:02:22,940 --> 01:02:21,300

it was I didn't really think up there

1498

01:02:25,450 --> 01:02:22,950

was anything really special about it

1499

01:02:27,710 --> 01:02:25,460

because I can going up as special to you

1500

01:02:31,760 --> 01:02:27,720

so then as I got into it I said well

1501

01:02:33,500 --> 01:02:31,770

some of the stuff seems real did you

1502

01:02:38,870 --> 01:02:33,510

ever decide to engage in your own

1503

01:02:40,760 --> 01:02:38,880

investigation of this stuff what do you

1504

01:02:42,830 --> 01:02:40,770

mean by investigation I guess trying to

1505

01:02:44,300 --> 01:02:42,840

follow up the stories trying to see what

1506

01:02:46,010 --> 01:02:44,310

was going on even if you weren't going

1507

01:02:46,250 --> 01:02:46,020

to be a writer at least accumulate the

1508

01:02:49,340 --> 01:02:46,260

end

1509

01:02:50,750 --> 01:02:49,350

Meishan no everyone part still to look

1510

01:02:51,950 --> 01:02:50,760

at some of them because they had they

1511

01:02:56,000 --> 01:02:51,960

still have some of the letters that were

1512

01:02:58,130 --> 01:02:56,010

sent to dad some by people and some are

1513

01:03:00,610 --> 01:02:58,140

very interesting yes but that's about as

1514

01:03:02,480 --> 01:03:00,620

far as I go nothing new at all no

1515

01:03:04,100 --> 01:03:02,490

sometimes they yeah sometimes if I'm

1516

01:03:04,430 --> 01:03:04,110

talking that I used to travel quite a

1517

01:03:06,800 --> 01:03:04,440

bit

1518

01:03:09,020 --> 01:03:06,810

and again just talking to travelers and

1519

01:03:11,450 --> 01:03:09,030

we getting those different subjects yeah

1520

01:03:14,750 --> 01:03:11,460

we would I would find that some people

1521

01:03:16,610 --> 01:03:14,760

have same experiences same I used to fly

1522

01:03:19,790 --> 01:03:16,620

quite a bit and I used to talk to pilots

1523

01:03:21,830 --> 01:03:19,800

a lot about flying saucers if we had

1524

01:03:23,330 --> 01:03:21,840

long enough time most of times they

1525

01:03:24,770 --> 01:03:23,340

don't want to talk to you at first but

1526

01:03:26,720 --> 01:03:24,780

if you haven't a long enough time to

1527

01:03:28,850 --> 01:03:26,730

talk them and they realize that you

1528

01:03:31,580 --> 01:03:28,860

weren't really a let's see another

1529

01:03:33,830 --> 01:03:31,590

skeptic or something that made fun of

1530

01:03:35,300 --> 01:03:33,840

them the ones that saw something would

1531

01:03:36,020 --> 01:03:35,310

eventually say yeah I think something

1532

01:03:37,730 --> 01:03:36,030

like that too

1533

01:03:39,620 --> 01:03:37,740

you know what we'll get is so much more

1534

01:03:41,960 --> 01:03:39,630

of this coming up with Raymond B Palmer

1535

01:03:46,930 --> 01:03:41,970

and Tim Beckley with gene and Chris

1536

01:03:50,970 --> 01:03:48,500

[Music]

1537

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,980

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1538

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:52,720

well-received by critics and readers

1539

01:03:57,480 --> 01:03:54,640

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1540

01:03:59,820 --> 01:03:57,490

you'll never forget a former US military

1541

01:04:02,100 --> 01:03:59,830

intelligence officer is haunted by

1542

01:04:04,740 --> 01:04:02,110

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1543

01:04:07,500 --> 01:04:04,750

pleading for his help after a terrible

1544

01:04:09,630 --> 01:04:07,510

battle in outer space but the dreams

1545

01:04:11,430 --> 01:04:09,640

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1546

01:04:14,310 --> 01:04:11,440

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1547

01:04:16,650 --> 01:04:14,320

whose faraway planet is intent on

1548

01:04:19,470 --> 01:04:16,660

destroying the earth and now the

1549

01:04:21,930 --> 01:04:19,480

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1550

01:04:24,570 --> 01:04:21,940

the protectors it's the second book of

1551
01:04:26,730 --> 01:04:24,580
the rock codes trilogy a galaxy spanning

1552
01:04:29,790 --> 01:04:26,740
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1553
01:04:31,620 --> 01:04:29,800
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1554
01:04:34,290 --> 01:04:31,630
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1555
01:04:37,040 --> 01:04:34,300
beings everywhere attack of the rock

1556
01:04:39,810 --> 01:04:37,050
eggs and the coming of the protectors

1557
01:04:42,660 --> 01:04:39,820
classic science fiction at its best

1558
01:04:47,220 --> 01:04:42,670
available now for more details visit

1559
01:04:49,830 --> 01:04:47,230
raah codes calm that's our Ock o IDs

1560
01:04:52,260 --> 01:04:49,840
calm quantitative easing

1561
01:04:54,360 --> 01:04:52,270
unemployment at depression levels Europe

1562
01:04:56,490 --> 01:04:54,370
financial system falling apart China

1563
01:04:59,100 --> 01:04:56,500

getting out of US Treasuries at the end

1564

01:05:01,290 --> 01:04:59,110

of 2008 the time of tarp the national

1565

01:05:04,980 --> 01:05:01,300

debt was at eleven trillion gold trading

1566

01:05:06,810 --> 01:05:04,990

around \$850 per ounce close to 2012 the

1567

01:05:09,540 --> 01:05:06,820

national debt exceeded sixteen point

1568

01:05:11,610 --> 01:05:09,550

four trillion gold doubled to \$1,600

1569

01:05:13,170 --> 01:05:11,620

Franz the twenty trillion threshold for

1570

01:05:14,940 --> 01:05:13,180

the national debt is inevitable

1571

01:05:16,770 --> 01:05:14,950

politicians in Washington have a

1572

01:05:19,080 --> 01:05:16,780

ferocious appetite for spending and

1573

01:05:21,870 --> 01:05:19,090

stimulus what's worse a printing press

1574

01:05:23,760 --> 01:05:21,880

to finance 100 years ago we had a gold

1575

01:05:25,860 --> 01:05:23,770

standard to limit this madness but now

1576

01:05:27,960 --> 01:05:25,870

you have to adopt your own gold standard

1577

01:05:30,420 --> 01:05:27,970

don't be fooled with paper promises get

1578

01:05:50,050 --> 01:05:30,430

Midas resources ten reasons to buy gold

1579

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:52,069

what's better than mountain house

1580

01:05:55,940 --> 01:05:54,240

freeze-drying food buckets of mountain

1581

01:05:58,460 --> 01:05:55,950

house freeze-dried food now the

1582

01:06:00,560 --> 01:05:58,470

freeze-dried guy introduces convenient

1583

01:06:02,030 --> 01:06:00,570

easy to store mountain house survival

1584

01:06:04,310 --> 01:06:02,040

buckets filled with our top-selling

1585

01:06:06,020 --> 01:06:04,320

items each item is sealed in a mylar

1586

01:06:07,849 --> 01:06:06,030

tight pouch and each pouch is neatly

1587

01:06:10,040 --> 01:06:07,859

packed in clear buckets so you can

1588

01:06:11,780 --> 01:06:10,050

easily see the contents inside these

1589

01:06:13,970 --> 01:06:11,790

mountain house survival buckets come

1590

01:06:15,829 --> 01:06:13,980

with well over a 25 year shelf life and

1591

01:06:18,950 --> 01:06:15,839

are perfect for emergency preparedness

1592

01:06:21,680 --> 01:06:18,960

camping backpacking or at-home use go to

1593

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:21,690

freeze-dry.guy.com click on freeze-dried

1594

01:06:26,450 --> 01:06:24,000

foods and choose our 12-month six month

1595

01:06:28,550 --> 01:06:26,460

three month one month or seven-day

1596

01:06:31,160 --> 01:06:28,560

mountain house Survival bucket with 32

1597

01:06:34,190 --> 01:06:31,170

generous servings starting at just 69.95

1598

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:34,200

and all orders to the lower 48 ship free

1599

01:06:38,839 --> 01:06:36,480

call eight six six four zero four three

1600

01:06:39,890 --> 01:06:38,849

six six three or go to freeze-dry

1601
01:06:41,870 --> 01:06:39,900
guy.com

1602
01:06:44,300 --> 01:06:41,880
that's eight six six four zero four

1603
01:06:47,540 --> 01:06:44,310
three six six three or go to freeze-dry

1604
01:06:52,180 --> 01:06:47,550
guy.com 100% veteran-owned the

1605
01:06:54,890 --> 01:06:52,190
freeze-dried guy congratulations

1606
01:06:55,520 --> 01:06:54,900
losing all that weight how do you do it

1607
01:06:58,550 --> 01:06:55,530
so fast

1608
01:07:00,890 --> 01:06:58,560
ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

1609
01:07:02,960 --> 01:07:00,900
to get as skinny as possible as soon as

1610
01:07:05,059 --> 01:07:02,970
possible as simple as possible and as

1611
01:07:07,640 --> 01:07:05,069
sexy as possible I'm listening to get

1612
01:07:08,210 --> 01:07:07,650
with the ASAP program it's real and it

1613
01:07:10,579 --> 01:07:08,220

works

1614

01:07:13,339 --> 01:07:10,589

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

1615

01:07:16,370 --> 01:07:13,349

no exaggerated claims of success I got

1616

01:07:18,680 --> 01:07:16,380

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

1617

01:07:21,200 --> 01:07:18,690

possible whether you have ten twenty or

1618

01:07:24,020 --> 01:07:21,210

fifty pounds to lose ASAP is your weight

1619

01:07:25,819 --> 01:07:24,030

loss answer ASAP targets the abnormal

1620

01:07:27,650 --> 01:07:25,829

fat reserves and makes them available to

1621

01:07:30,140 --> 01:07:27,660

be burned as fuel and contains no

1622

01:07:32,180 --> 01:07:30,150

caffeine or hormones order ASAP at

1623

01:07:34,339 --> 01:07:32,190

wholesale prices or join the team to

1624

01:07:36,800 --> 01:07:34,349

share the business with others visit GC

1625

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:36,810

and team comm or call eight seven seven

1626
01:07:40,880 --> 01:07:38,960
eight seven eight four two zero three

1627
01:07:42,829 --> 01:07:40,890
GCM team.com

1628
01:07:45,410 --> 01:07:42,839
or call eight seven seven eight seven

1629
01:07:47,960 --> 01:07:45,420
eight four two zero three lose weight

1630
01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:47,970
and look great with ASAP as slim as

1631
01:07:53,450 --> 01:07:50,480
possible

1632
01:07:55,460 --> 01:07:53,460
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1633
01:07:59,390 --> 01:07:55,470
comment or question about the para cast

1634
01:08:02,810 --> 01:07:59,400
sent it to news at the para cast com

1635
01:08:04,850 --> 01:08:02,820
that's news at the para cast calm and

1636
01:08:08,030 --> 01:08:04,860
don't forget to visit our famous para

1637
01:08:11,780 --> 01:08:08,040
cast community forums at forum dot the

1638
01:08:13,880 --> 01:08:11,790

para cast comm just sing back and

1639

01:08:15,620 --> 01:08:13,890

enjoying the stories of his dad and his

1640

01:08:18,200 --> 01:08:15,630

own experiences from Raymond B Palmer

1641

01:08:20,270 --> 01:08:18,210

with Tim Beck Lee with Gene and Kris

1642

01:08:22,490 --> 01:08:20,280

you're in the power cast of course and

1643

01:08:23,780 --> 01:08:22,500

we continue with our show hearing all

1644

01:08:27,530 --> 01:08:23,790

this fascinating stuff in these

1645

01:08:30,860 --> 01:08:27,540

fascinating tales now at some point in

1646

01:08:33,860 --> 01:08:30,870

time when Ziff Davis moved to New York

1647

01:08:36,710 --> 01:08:33,870

your dad worked with Kurt fuller to

1648

01:08:38,960 --> 01:08:36,720

start faint magazine what can you tell

1649

01:08:42,079 --> 01:08:38,970

us about that well actually fate was

1650

01:08:44,770 --> 01:08:42,089

started before Ziff Davis left okay they

1651

01:08:46,670 --> 01:08:44,780

had a I believe they had a storefront

1652

01:08:48,980 --> 01:08:46,680

bookstore called adventure books or

1653

01:08:51,530 --> 01:08:48,990

something I'm not sure of that but yes

1654

01:08:53,780 --> 01:08:51,540

their mom and dad actually were looking

1655

01:08:56,720 --> 01:08:53,790

for places to move up in Wisconsin for

1656

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:56,730

four years prior to that we have have

1657

01:08:59,870 --> 01:08:57,839

old pictures up they had different

1658

01:09:02,000 --> 01:08:59,880

sights they were looking to little met

1659

01:09:06,800 --> 01:09:02,010

it was planning to leave if Davis and go

1660

01:09:08,329 --> 01:09:06,810

on his own prior to that and and yet as

1661

01:09:10,280 --> 01:09:08,339

mom said that was the fair-haired boy

1662

01:09:12,680 --> 01:09:10,290

back then and there was many many of the

1663

01:09:15,170 --> 01:09:12,690

other cousin wanted to go in with him to

1664

01:09:17,750 --> 01:09:15,180

be a partner with him and for some

1665

01:09:21,500 --> 01:09:17,760

reason he chose her chloride and I never

1666

01:09:22,790 --> 01:09:21,510

could quite the story why he chose Kirk

1667

01:09:24,140 --> 01:09:22,800

maybe because Kurt was more of the

1668

01:09:26,599 --> 01:09:24,150

businessman and then was more of the

1669

01:09:29,690 --> 01:09:26,609

writer type but that's how that started

1670

01:09:32,840 --> 01:09:29,700

and actually when it started with fate

1671

01:09:34,400 --> 01:09:32,850

magazine dead at their mom had to put in

1672

01:09:36,620 --> 01:09:34,410

most of the money I still got a lot of

1673

01:09:39,640 --> 01:09:36,630

the canceled checks for Kirk because at

1674

01:09:43,250 --> 01:09:39,650

that time marry his wife got very ill

1675

01:09:44,750 --> 01:09:43,260

well Kirk couldn't leave his job and

1676

01:09:47,630 --> 01:09:44,760

there were little secrecy of their about

1677

01:09:49,400 --> 01:09:47,640

the him starting the magazine so that's

1678

01:09:51,290 --> 01:09:49,410

again that's why dad had named Robert

1679

01:09:52,930 --> 01:09:51,300

Webster and the Fate magazine has the

1680

01:09:55,850 --> 01:09:52,940

editor what Barbara Webster was my dad

1681

01:09:57,500 --> 01:09:55,860

so again it was I guess the story's a

1682

01:09:59,810 --> 01:09:57,510

little sketchy but again the point was

1683

01:10:02,360 --> 01:09:59,820

that for a while Kirk just did not have

1684

01:10:03,470 --> 01:10:02,370

the money to put in the magazine and he

1685

01:10:06,260 --> 01:10:03,480

also had to keep his job

1686

01:10:08,660 --> 01:10:06,270

but if davis because of his wife's

1687

01:10:10,490 --> 01:10:08,670

illness but then very shortly after that

1688

01:10:12,770 --> 01:10:10,500

kurt paid off this year and they have

1689

01:10:14,450 --> 01:10:12,780

pretty good relations equally now the

1690

01:10:18,020 --> 01:10:14,460

question I have here though is they

1691

01:10:20,300 --> 01:10:18,030

eventually split up and rain moved his

1692

01:10:23,360 --> 01:10:20,310

operations to Wisconsin start his own

1693

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:23,370

magazine in fact in a sense one of his

1694

01:10:28,460 --> 01:10:25,980

publications search was almost a rival

1695

01:10:31,460 --> 01:10:28,470

to fate was there some kind of falling

1696

01:10:33,800 --> 01:10:31,470

out between Kurt fuller and I know they

1697

01:10:36,800 --> 01:10:33,810

thought nope not really falling out it's

1698

01:10:39,320 --> 01:10:36,810

just that my dad and mom about this my

1699

01:10:41,630 --> 01:10:39,330

mom's story they thought Kurt and then

1700

01:10:44,030 --> 01:10:41,640

we're gonna be living close together

1701

01:10:46,400 --> 01:10:44,040

each one of them but it turned out my

1702

01:10:48,350 --> 01:10:46,410

dad came up with Johnson here and Kirk

1703

01:10:50,780 --> 01:10:48,360

didn't want to leave whatever home he

1704

01:10:53,600 --> 01:10:50,790

had or whatever next end so it was more

1705

01:10:55,940 --> 01:10:53,610

of a distant things than a personal

1706

01:10:58,250 --> 01:10:55,950

because actually all all I can remember

1707

01:11:00,380 --> 01:10:58,260

as far as Curt and Mary Fuller's there

1708

01:11:01,610 --> 01:11:00,390

they had quite a good relation mom would

1709

01:11:03,110 --> 01:11:01,620

actually talk to Mary for a while and

1710

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,120

everything and there's sort of a

1711

01:11:07,729 --> 01:11:05,760

humorous story about Mary fuller because

1712

01:11:10,040 --> 01:11:07,739

Mary Kohler was sort of a proper lady

1713

01:11:12,890 --> 01:11:10,050

and didn't think much of my dad's

1714

01:11:15,440 --> 01:11:12,900

shenanigans I they say that's maybe part

1715

01:11:17,690 --> 01:11:15,450

of the issue that was raised by Jerome

1716

01:11:19,940 --> 01:11:17,700

Clark was once a managing editor of fate

1717

01:11:21,620 --> 01:11:19,950

magazine but go on please so again Mary

1718

01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:21,630

didn't think much they were friends and

1719

01:11:24,170 --> 01:11:22,560

everything but she just didn't think

1720

01:11:27,340 --> 01:11:24,180

about them like hey my dad's nagging him

1721

01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:27,350

but then after certainly for Mary died

1722

01:11:33,410 --> 01:11:30,239

somebody had written in state an article

1723

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,420

about my dad and Mary called mama fit to

1724

01:11:37,370 --> 01:11:35,280

be tied because she said none of this is

1725

01:11:39,380 --> 01:11:37,380

true though they talked about mom was

1726

01:11:42,590 --> 01:11:39,390

quite amused about Kevon was very

1727

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:42,600

easygoing but then she told me well dad

1728

01:11:47,240 --> 01:11:45,600

finally want one Mary over so that was

1729

01:11:49,340 --> 01:11:47,250

after Dad died too but again it was some

1730

01:11:51,320 --> 01:11:49,350

story could've been after Curt dog or

1731

01:11:53,240 --> 01:11:51,330

something like that where somebody in

1732

01:11:55,430 --> 01:11:53,250

they had made an article about that it

1733

01:11:56,979 --> 01:11:55,440

and Mary Mary finally realized what

1734

01:11:59,360 --> 01:11:56,989

they're talking about that isn't true

1735

01:12:01,729 --> 01:11:59,370

may not they may not say that she still

1736

01:12:03,620 --> 01:12:01,739

agreed with him position sometimes but

1737

01:12:07,040 --> 01:12:03,630

see she just wanted the truth to be out

1738

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:07,050

so that sort of tickle my mom that as he

1739

01:12:11,900 --> 01:12:09,360

said they had finally won her over even

1740

01:12:13,700 --> 01:12:11,910

after he died died he went over I guess

1741

01:12:16,340 --> 01:12:13,710

that was the impression that Jerome

1742

01:12:17,129 --> 01:12:16,350

Clark had of the whole thing that faded

1743

01:12:20,010 --> 01:12:17,139

much like

1744

01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:20,020

Ray Palmer and maybe that came from Mary

1745

01:12:25,500 --> 01:12:22,480

fuller no I interviewed the Fuller's in

1746

01:12:27,600 --> 01:12:25,510

the 1980s and I found them to be a

1747

01:12:30,359 --> 01:12:27,610

really engaging couple you know really a

1748

01:12:31,709 --> 01:12:30,369

lot of fun to talk to and I had a great

1749

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:31,719

interview that's also one of the

1750

01:12:34,800 --> 01:12:33,040

interviews by the way we are going to

1751

01:12:36,330 --> 01:12:34,810

publish one of these days but it was

1752

01:12:37,950 --> 01:12:36,340

really fascinating to have talked to

1753

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:37,960

them and talked to people who were at

1754

01:12:42,870 --> 01:12:40,719

the pioneers of UFO research but of

1755

01:12:45,030 --> 01:12:42,880

course this wasn't a time here where

1756

01:12:47,310 --> 01:12:45,040

faint magazine I guess did fairly well

1757

01:12:49,169 --> 01:12:47,320

on the newsstands for many years but

1758

01:12:51,840 --> 01:12:49,179

your father had all sorts of problems

1759

01:12:54,300 --> 01:12:51,850

with his publications and finally he had

1760

01:12:56,910 --> 01:12:54,310

to start his own printing plant yes that

1761

01:13:00,390 --> 01:12:56,920

was because one of those distributors

1762

01:13:04,200 --> 01:13:00,400

went bankrupt and the story is they old

1763

01:13:06,840 --> 01:13:04,210

dad sick \$60,000 and back then \$60,000

1764

01:13:11,189 --> 01:13:06,850

was a lot of money but without that

1765

01:13:12,330 --> 01:13:11,199

money coming in for his cuz he was

1766

01:13:15,060 --> 01:13:12,340

hiring commercial printers do his

1767

01:13:16,439 --> 01:13:15,070

printing so what they did is they well

1768

01:13:17,700 --> 01:13:16,449

they're short on money so what mid may

1769

01:13:20,100 --> 01:13:17,710

forget what Dad did is they went down

1770

01:13:22,169 --> 01:13:20,110

the bank gnarly \$80,000 started as

1771

01:13:23,820 --> 01:13:22,179

operating point and we have to

1772

01:13:26,459 --> 01:13:23,830

understand here sixty thousand dollars

1773

01:13:28,290 --> 01:13:26,469

this is the 1960s right yes we're

1774

01:13:31,950 --> 01:13:28,300

talking about today what would that be

1775

01:13:33,840 --> 01:13:31,960

well half a million yeah and also of

1776

01:13:36,899 --> 01:13:33,850

their because he didn't they were short

1777

01:13:38,850 --> 01:13:36,909

on money the printers and they couldn't

1778

01:13:40,890 --> 01:13:38,860

pay quite as quickly the printers put

1779

01:13:43,560 --> 01:13:40,900

him on the back shelf so he was hard to

1780

01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:43,570

get publications out on time too and I

1781

01:13:46,080 --> 01:13:45,040

think that was more of the main reason

1782

01:13:48,000 --> 01:13:46,090

why he they just went at their own

1783

01:13:51,000 --> 01:13:48,010

business himself because they wanted to

1784

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:51,010

try to get control their publishing

1785

01:13:57,120 --> 01:13:54,159

business probably have the largest

1786

01:14:00,629 --> 01:13:57,130

circulation of any revenue first UFO

1787

01:14:02,310 --> 01:14:00,639

magazine wherever pretty much and I

1788

01:14:06,300 --> 01:14:02,320

remember the neighbor was risco

1789

01:14:07,740 --> 01:14:06,310

Wisconsin international sales today that

1790

01:14:10,530 --> 01:14:07,750

magazine I used to go at the Times

1791

01:14:13,890 --> 01:14:10,540

Square buy from the little dealer where

1792

01:14:15,540 --> 01:14:13,900

I was 35 cents and then later on I ended

1793

01:14:16,890 --> 01:14:15,550

up writing for I don't know how many

1794

01:14:19,260 --> 01:14:16,900

times six years would be the regular

1795

01:14:21,600 --> 01:14:19,270

column for the magazine called on the

1796

01:14:23,100 --> 01:14:21,610

trail of the flying saucers which is

1797

01:14:25,979 --> 01:14:23,110

some of my best material because in

1798

01:14:27,870 --> 01:14:25,989

those days that was around the the

1799

01:14:30,570 --> 01:14:27,880

country pretty much on a regular basis

1800

01:14:32,460 --> 01:14:30,580

and interviewing all kinds of Australian

1801

01:14:34,830 --> 01:14:32,470

the usual people who have all sorts of

1802

01:14:36,930 --> 01:14:34,840

experiences it's Alan it's a wonderful

1803

01:14:39,930 --> 01:14:36,940

experience and the rage magazine was

1804

01:14:45,840 --> 01:14:39,940

read right yeah you had a circulation

1805

01:14:47,970 --> 01:14:45,850

where almost 40,000 I think Tim maybe in

1806

01:14:51,170 --> 01:14:47,980

the early years it was but you had if

1807

01:14:54,240 --> 01:14:51,180

you know that by US postal regulations

1808

01:14:55,530 --> 01:14:54,250

what you had to indicate the number of

1809

01:14:56,790 --> 01:14:55,540

copies you print you still have those

1810

01:14:58,140 --> 01:14:56,800

regulations you look at a print magazine

1811

01:15:01,320 --> 01:14:58,150

every year they got to file a notice

1812

01:15:02,760 --> 01:15:01,330

with the postal service indicating

1813

01:15:04,830 --> 01:15:02,770

circulation how many printed how many

1814

01:15:06,990 --> 01:15:04,840

sold he never has circulation that high

1815

01:15:08,940 --> 01:15:07,000

but for a while was fairly high yeah

1816

01:15:10,320 --> 01:15:08,950

yeah it's fairly high but again you

1817

01:15:20,580 --> 01:15:10,330

could go back to the whole magazines and

1818

01:15:24,960 --> 01:15:20,590

find out what they were when he changed

1819

01:15:27,630 --> 01:15:24,970

the format into smaller we seem to be

1820

01:15:29,640 --> 01:15:27,640

the curse of publishing for years I know

1821

01:15:31,230 --> 01:15:29,650

they could be distributors kicked off a

1822

01:15:33,810 --> 01:15:31,240

magazine all you got to make it an eight

1823

01:15:35,400 --> 01:15:33,820

by eleven book because the dealers won't

1824

01:15:36,750 --> 01:15:35,410

put it out and blah blah blah and they

1825

01:15:38,940 --> 01:15:36,760

tried that didn't work and then they

1826

01:15:41,040 --> 01:15:38,950

went back of the dodger size but I think

1827

01:15:43,380 --> 01:15:41,050

Reader's Digest insight the colleagues

1828

01:15:45,450 --> 01:15:43,390

one of the team the smaller digest size

1829

01:15:47,700 --> 01:15:45,460

magazines that actually ever survived

1830

01:15:49,770 --> 01:15:47,710

because most dealers don't have a place

1831

01:15:52,920 --> 01:15:49,780

to display those small little magazines

1832

01:15:55,200 --> 01:15:52,930

not the original size maybe slip it in

1833

01:15:57,690 --> 01:15:55,210

that select horoscope and all and that

1834

01:16:00,150 --> 01:15:57,700

magazine was was all over the place and

1835

01:16:02,070 --> 01:16:00,160

he distributed himself he didn't go

1836

01:16:04,440 --> 01:16:02,080

through national distributor he met with

1837

01:16:06,690 --> 01:16:04,450

the wholesalers and then loosely others

1838

01:16:09,000 --> 01:16:06,700

directly having been in the business for

1839

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:09,010

many years that's almost unheard of

1840

01:16:12,780 --> 01:16:10,480

and the problem of course we used to

1841

01:16:14,880 --> 01:16:12,790

always have I had done some work for

1842

01:16:17,040 --> 01:16:14,890

commercial magazines at the time we're

1843

01:16:19,440 --> 01:16:17,050

talking about the 60s 70s and 80s and

1844

01:16:21,000 --> 01:16:19,450

the thing you'd find here is that unless

1845

01:16:22,980 --> 01:16:21,010

you were very large publisher with a

1846

01:16:24,930 --> 01:16:22,990

large staff to monitor it those

1847

01:16:26,610 --> 01:16:24,940

distributors frankly would just plain

1848

01:16:27,780 --> 01:16:26,620

rip you off again to move this in a

1849

01:16:28,290 --> 01:16:27,790

moment I've heard that people might

1850

01:16:30,720 --> 01:16:28,300

never do

1851

01:16:32,970 --> 01:16:30,730

Raymond B Palmer joining us with Tim

1852

01:16:38,840 --> 01:16:32,980

Buckley and gene and Chris you're in the

1853

01:16:44,459 --> 01:16:41,060

America's number one source for

1854

01:16:49,530 --> 01:16:44,469

independent authoring for over a decade

1855

01:16:51,959 --> 01:16:49,540

we are the gcn Radio Network graphic

1856

01:16:54,510 --> 01:16:51,969

converter is the image manipulation tool

1857

01:16:56,850 --> 01:16:54,520

for the rest of us it does not use any

1858

01:16:59,280 --> 01:16:56,860

database you get full control of all

1859

01:17:01,620 --> 01:16:59,290

your files want to view the images of a

1860

01:17:04,620 --> 01:17:01,630

folder drag it into graphic converter

1861

01:17:06,540 --> 01:17:04,630

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1862

01:17:09,000 --> 01:17:06,550

your image files you could use it for

1863

01:17:11,189 --> 01:17:09,010

slideshows you could use it to import

1864

01:17:13,590 --> 01:17:11,199

images from digital cameras or from

1865

01:17:15,570 --> 01:17:13,600

scanners need to do some image editing

1866

01:17:18,780 --> 01:17:15,580

you can do that too in graphic converter

1867

01:17:19,439 --> 01:17:18,790

also print catalogs convert from so many

1868

01:17:21,660 --> 01:17:19,449

formats

1869

01:17:24,120 --> 01:17:21,670

I can't even list them download now to

1870

01:17:27,180 --> 01:17:24,130

see if graphic converter is good for you

1871

01:17:29,459 --> 01:17:27,190

like one and a half million other users

1872

01:17:31,830 --> 01:17:29,469

guess what you could save money when you

1873

01:17:34,680 --> 01:17:31,840

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1874

01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:34,690

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1875

01:17:40,430 --> 01:17:37,120

owl to get a special price for graphic

1876

01:17:46,850 --> 01:17:40,440

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

1877

01:17:52,080 --> 01:17:46,860

MK e soft calm lenka soft calm le MK e

1878

01:17:54,300 --> 01:17:52,090

soft calm looking back on 2012 we asked

1879

01:17:56,430 --> 01:17:54,310

ourselves how did we ever survive from

1880

01:17:58,290 --> 01:17:56,440

natural disasters like hurricane sandy

1881

01:18:00,090 --> 01:17:58,300

in the devastating summer droughts to

1882

01:18:02,399 --> 01:18:00,100

the family hardships brought on by a

1883

01:18:04,470 --> 01:18:02,409

disastrous economy our hearts go out to

1884

01:18:05,790 --> 01:18:04,480

those that have lost everything at e

1885

01:18:07,950 --> 01:18:05,800

foods direct we hear from customers

1886

01:18:09,930 --> 01:18:07,960

every day that are fortunate enough to

1887

01:18:12,600 --> 01:18:09,940

weather life storm by having a supply of

1888

01:18:14,970 --> 01:18:12,610

food on hand after Hurricane sandy Danny

1889

01:18:17,040 --> 01:18:14,980

from New York City wrote almost all the

1890

01:18:19,470 --> 01:18:17,050

grocery stores are closed but I managed

1891

01:18:21,720 --> 01:18:19,480

to get my eat foods just in time to be

1892

01:18:23,520 --> 01:18:21,730

able to help my sister and niece it is

1893

01:18:25,860 --> 01:18:23,530

better to be prepared ten years too

1894

01:18:27,810 --> 01:18:25,870

early than one day too late I can warn

1895

01:18:30,200 --> 01:18:27,820

you but I can't feed you heed the

1896

01:18:33,990 --> 01:18:30,210

warnings and do what alex is done call

1897

01:18:36,419 --> 01:18:34,000

849 five six 33 today or go to eat foods

1898

01:18:38,399 --> 01:18:36,429

direct.com slash Alex and build your

1899

01:18:40,740 --> 01:18:38,409

food supply it's the best tasting

1900

01:18:45,010 --> 01:18:40,750

non-gmo long term storable food on the

1901

01:18:47,800 --> 01:18:45,020

planet call 849 five six 33 or a food

1902

01:18:52,600 --> 01:18:47,810

direct comm / Alex you can bet your life

1903

01:18:55,750 --> 01:18:52,610

on a foods direct you land in Buenos

1904

01:18:57,610 --> 01:18:55,760

Aires then our shuttle to Santa Rosa for

1905

01:19:00,460 --> 01:18:57,620

a nicely furnished cabin with all

1906

01:19:03,730 --> 01:19:00,470

amenities Wi-Fi executive food and wine

1907

01:19:05,790 --> 01:19:03,740

and laundry service awaits after a good

1908

01:19:09,580 --> 01:19:05,800

night's sleep your adventure begins

1909

01:19:13,240 --> 01:19:09,590

you're on a golden stag Safari for big

1910

01:19:15,730 --> 01:19:13,250

game but it's not Africa its Argentina

1911

01:19:19,240 --> 01:19:15,740

one on one guided hunts for water

1912

01:19:21,700 --> 01:19:19,250

buffalo cougar Bighorn Rams wild boar

1913

01:19:24,880 --> 01:19:21,710

and the biggest stag deer and South

1914

01:19:29,710 --> 01:19:24,890

America all gold medal quality all the

1915

01:19:32,710 --> 01:19:29,720

action you can handle land rovers with

1916

01:19:35,200 --> 01:19:32,720

scopes all food beverages hunting guides

1917

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:35,210

ground transportation included and more

1918

01:19:40,990 --> 01:19:37,840

all more affordable than you can imagine

1919

01:19:44,500 --> 01:19:41,000

the adventure of a lifetime starts at

1920

01:19:48,960 --> 01:19:44,510

golden stag safaris calm the big-game

1921

01:19:51,850 --> 01:19:48,970

hunting ranch golden stag safaris calm

1922

01:19:53,620 --> 01:19:51,860

healthy soils grow healthy plants so

1923

01:19:55,870 --> 01:19:53,630

before you plant your survival garden

1924

01:19:58,360 --> 01:19:55,880

this year is your soil healthy maximize

1925

01:20:00,490 --> 01:19:58,370

your crisis garden soil with em1 from

1926

01:20:02,230 --> 01:20:00,500

tarragon ik's em1 organic soil

1927

01:20:03,880 --> 01:20:02,240

conditioner fertilizer amendment and

1928

01:20:05,860 --> 01:20:03,890

compost accelerate provides healthier

1929

01:20:08,350 --> 01:20:05,870

gardens and faster efficient garden

1930

01:20:10,030 --> 01:20:08,360

composting em1 from tarragon XCOM

1931

01:20:11,830 --> 01:20:10,040

quickly improves soil structure by

1932

01:20:13,630 --> 01:20:11,840

increasing nutrient availability and

1933

01:20:15,700 --> 01:20:13,640

converting organic matter into soil

1934

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:15,710

humus this improves seed germination and

1935

01:20:20,350 --> 01:20:18,080

root growth improves plant quality size

1936

01:20:22,030 --> 01:20:20,360

color flavor nutrient value of fruits

1937

01:20:23,650 --> 01:20:22,040

and vegetables and improves shelf life

1938

01:20:25,540 --> 01:20:23,660

and when rain is not in the forecast

1939

01:20:27,040 --> 01:20:25,550

your worries e-m1 improves moisture

1940

01:20:29,140 --> 01:20:27,050

retention in soils helping reduce

1941

01:20:31,330 --> 01:20:29,150

drought stress just like you prepare all

1942

01:20:33,820 --> 01:20:31,340

else prepare your crisis garden from

1943

01:20:39,040 --> 01:20:33,830

maximum yields with em1 from Terra gana

1944

01:20:43,300 --> 01:20:39,050

calm order now at te RA GaN IX calm or

1945

01:20:45,670 --> 01:20:43,310

call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 that's

1946

01:20:47,890 --> 01:20:45,680

eight six six three six nine three six

1947

01:20:50,230 --> 01:20:47,900

seven eight tarragon --ax life's getting

1948

01:20:56,660 --> 01:20:53,750

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

1949

01:20:59,030 --> 01:20:56,670

in to the para cast let me tell you what

1950

01:21:02,540 --> 01:20:59,040

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

1951

01:21:05,750 --> 01:21:02,550

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

1952

01:21:08,300 --> 01:21:05,760

that George snoring fascinating

1953

01:21:10,880 --> 01:21:08,310

remembrances of Rainbird a palmer by his

1954

01:21:12,940 --> 01:21:10,890

son Raymond D Palmer and Tim Beckley on

1955

01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:12,950

the power cast with Gene and Kris

1956

01:21:17,660 --> 01:21:15,360

exploring right now the publications

1957

01:21:20,360 --> 01:21:17,670

that Ray had flying saucers magazines

1958

01:21:22,730 --> 01:21:20,370

search magazine and then later he

1959

01:21:24,800 --> 01:21:22,740

decided to bring back a lot of the

1960

01:21:27,080 --> 01:21:24,810

classic Schafer stories in the heatin

1961

01:21:29,120 --> 01:21:27,090

world which Tim has since republished

1962

01:21:30,590 --> 01:21:29,130

okay come back one thing Tim where

1963

01:21:31,880 --> 01:21:30,600

you're just talking about fate magazine

1964

01:21:35,780 --> 01:21:31,890

or flying saucer magazines for

1965

01:21:38,180 --> 01:21:35,790

circulation okay because I know fate was

1966

01:21:41,170 --> 01:21:38,190

a lot higher than flying saucers yeah I

1967

01:21:44,120 --> 01:21:41,180

think I think one time actually had

1968

01:21:47,600 --> 01:21:44,130

circulation about 135,000 that was

1969

01:21:51,320 --> 01:21:47,610

including subscriptions but it happened

1970

01:21:53,000 --> 01:21:51,330

that kind of came back to bite them is

1971

01:21:54,200 --> 01:21:53,010

that most of the subscription to a

1972

01:21:55,880 --> 01:21:54,210

published through that Publishers

1973

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:55,890

Clearing House where you get you know

1974

01:21:59,330 --> 01:21:57,600

like a dot even though they said that

1975

01:22:01,880 --> 01:21:59,340

magazine for three dollars for tourists

1976

01:22:03,740 --> 01:22:01,890

you end up giving them dollar well you

1977

01:22:05,210 --> 01:22:03,750

could just be advertising the supporter

1978

01:22:07,730 --> 01:22:05,220

like a lot of major magazines that's

1979

01:22:09,890 --> 01:22:07,740

fine it's all just like sound money but

1980

01:22:12,110 --> 01:22:09,900

the postage rate rates kept going up and

1981

01:22:14,330 --> 01:22:12,120

up and up as did the printing so at the

1982

01:22:16,910 --> 01:22:14,340

end they had no cash coming in but they

1983

01:22:18,560 --> 01:22:16,920

still had to send out like thirty or

1984

01:22:20,120 --> 01:22:18,570

forty thousand subscriptions or the

1985

01:22:21,980 --> 01:22:20,130

people that had faded dollars of their

1986

01:22:26,930 --> 01:22:21,990

magazine so basically you'd be

1987

01:22:29,390 --> 01:22:26,940

publishing that magazine at a loss they

1988

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:29,400

don't have advertising published to

1989

01:22:35,000 --> 01:22:33,120

break-even avoid a loss I did a probably

1990

01:22:37,280 --> 01:22:35,010

packaged in there published about thirty

1991

01:22:39,530 --> 01:22:37,290

magazine seventy years and most of them

1992

01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:39,540

if they broke even and only lasted maybe

1993

01:22:43,880 --> 01:22:42,000

six issues you were doing that I did now

1994

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:43,890

in those things the national

1995

01:22:46,640 --> 01:22:45,360

distributors would give you an advance

1996

01:22:48,800 --> 01:22:46,650

at whichever you're pretty in here in

1997

01:22:50,510 --> 01:22:48,810

this of course their sales of pulp

1998

01:22:51,770 --> 01:22:50,520

magazines disintegrated well they

1999

01:22:53,690 --> 01:22:51,780

wouldn't do that anymore and they would

2000

01:22:55,790 --> 01:22:53,700

take back the money that you made on one

2001
01:22:57,890 --> 01:22:55,800
magazine because the energy that you

2002
01:23:00,110 --> 01:22:57,900
were publishing didn't make anybody see

2003
01:23:01,940 --> 01:23:00,120
that's electric somebody in the court

2004
01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:01,950
for the gratings they yeah essentially

2005
01:23:04,939 --> 01:23:03,360
after a while

2006
01:23:06,410 --> 01:23:04,949
that's exactly what's happened to my dad

2007
01:23:08,660 --> 01:23:06,420
would when he can acquired in space

2008
01:23:10,700 --> 01:23:08,670
world magazine this was interesting

2009
01:23:13,459 --> 01:23:10,710
because tell me about this year now

2010
01:23:15,879 --> 01:23:13,469
after publishing occult magazines you

2011
01:23:19,040 --> 01:23:15,889
know unusual strange unusual

2012
01:23:22,729 --> 01:23:19,050
publications your dad came out with

2013
01:23:24,979 --> 01:23:22,739

something that was totally out of left

2014

01:23:28,330 --> 01:23:24,989

field I guess he acquired space world

2015

01:23:31,399 --> 01:23:28,340

magazine we're talking here about a

2016

01:23:33,709 --> 01:23:31,409

scientific publication oh yes he

2017

01:23:42,280 --> 01:23:33,719

acquired it I can't remember name Tim

2018

01:23:47,240 --> 01:23:44,629

magazine for a while he also didn't

2019

01:23:49,580 --> 01:23:47,250

rocket what would it rocket world we did

2020

01:23:52,160 --> 01:23:49,590

what was that yeah rockets nothing

2021

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:52,170

rocket exchange yes that didn't do too

2022

01:23:56,750 --> 01:23:54,239

well but again when he acquired space

2023

01:23:59,330 --> 01:23:56,760

orders exactly what you said it was done

2024

01:24:02,600 --> 01:23:59,340

by these companies that sold it at such

2025

01:24:04,910 --> 01:24:02,610

a discount truly a 30,000 copies

2026

01:24:07,609 --> 01:24:04,920

circulation but they weren't making any

2027

01:24:09,290 --> 01:24:07,619

money off it that's why I think bender

2028

01:24:11,629 --> 01:24:09,300

gave it to my dad or whatever they

2029

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,639

acquired as some way because he had

2030

01:24:15,620 --> 01:24:13,920

30,000 copies he had to supply every

2031

01:24:18,560 --> 01:24:15,630

month but he wasn't making any money off

2032

01:24:18,979 --> 01:24:18,570

it so what my dad did is he once he took

2033

01:24:21,140 --> 01:24:18,989

it over

2034

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:21,150

they ran to 30,000 till subscriptions

2035

01:24:25,100 --> 01:24:23,280

for ran out and then he went basically

2036

01:24:27,379 --> 01:24:25,110

he didn't newsstands to but he did

2037

01:24:29,540 --> 01:24:27,389

basically a subscription price and so

2038

01:24:31,459 --> 01:24:29,550

the circulation cut down but that's face

2039

01:24:34,040 --> 01:24:31,469

so it was a good moneymaker and which

2040

01:24:35,930 --> 01:24:34,050

they had said that made money to fund

2041

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:35,940

his own other operations like Tim says

2042

01:24:39,050 --> 01:24:37,920

some of the other operations don't make

2043

01:24:42,140 --> 01:24:39,060

money but you still want to do them

2044

01:24:43,970 --> 01:24:42,150

though so Tim of course you got into

2045

01:24:45,709 --> 01:24:43,980

publishing were you heavily influenced

2046

01:24:54,919 --> 01:24:45,719

by Ray Palmer when you got in your own

2047

01:24:57,950 --> 01:24:54,929

business today

2048

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:57,960

Ray Palmer and of course great Barker

2049

01:25:03,859 --> 01:25:01,199

great blocker read a column for Ray

2050

01:25:06,520 --> 01:25:03,869

Palmer called chasing the flying saucers

2051

01:25:10,459 --> 01:25:06,530

I guess they've been influenced the

2052

01:25:12,050 --> 01:25:10,469

great way I went out and I searched high

2053

01:25:14,570 --> 01:25:12,060

and low for every issue of flying

2054

01:25:16,940 --> 01:25:14,580

saucers magazine and search which

2055

01:25:20,720 --> 01:25:16,950

originally I think wasn't really with it

2056

01:25:24,920 --> 01:25:20,730

mystics okay yes it was mystic first yes

2057

01:25:26,810 --> 01:25:24,930

I ever thought with every issue its our

2058

01:25:29,300 --> 01:25:26,820

definition does that I could have found

2059

01:25:32,420 --> 01:25:29,310

with them cover to cover and you know I

2060

01:25:34,430 --> 01:25:32,430

still have them some of them today they

2061

01:25:36,920 --> 01:25:34,440

don't hold up well those pulp magazines

2062

01:25:38,720 --> 01:25:36,930

are about exactly collectibles it's I

2063

01:25:40,940 --> 01:25:38,730

like collecting the Dead Sea Scrolls or

2064

01:25:43,520 --> 01:25:40,950

something but I still have quite a few

2065

01:25:48,020 --> 01:25:43,530

of them up here in little bags of one

2066

01:25:49,730 --> 01:25:48,030

sort of another keep my troubles I don't

2067

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,740

have all the all the copies I sure wish

2068

01:25:53,660 --> 01:25:50,880

I had all the issues that my dad

2069

01:25:55,340 --> 01:25:53,670

published but I'm missing some do well

2070

01:25:57,620 --> 01:25:55,350

unfortunately I was looking around the

2071

01:26:00,910 --> 01:25:57,630

other day before we decide to do this

2072

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:00,920

interview I do not have a single copy

2073

01:26:06,410 --> 01:26:05,040

flying saucers research or mystic I had

2074

01:26:11,300 --> 01:26:06,420

a good collection I had all of them at

2075

01:26:13,700 --> 01:26:11,310

one time Tim my collection got like that

2076

01:26:17,870 --> 01:26:13,710

a couple of times guys slugs that's

2077

01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:17,880

always a big problem I mean the magazine

2078

01:26:22,220 --> 01:26:20,400

never really sort of comic book

2079

01:26:23,900 --> 01:26:22,230

collectors you know because comics are

2080

01:26:27,140 --> 01:26:23,910

certainly a lot more valuable than

2081

01:26:29,660 --> 01:26:27,150

flying saucers collectible they would

2082

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:29,670

keep them in airtight bags we haven't

2083

01:26:32,480 --> 01:26:30,960

really thought of doing that we kept

2084

01:26:35,560 --> 01:26:32,490

them on the back porch or in the cellar

2085

01:26:43,550 --> 01:26:35,570

or in some storage unit somewhere and

2086

01:26:46,190 --> 01:26:43,560

they went pretty quickly circulation but

2087

01:26:47,870 --> 01:26:46,200

you know people still do having a lot of

2088

01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:47,880

the original people people who would

2089

01:26:53,620 --> 01:26:50,400

have registered search magazine listed

2090

01:26:56,780 --> 01:26:53,630

of course has since passed over and

2091

01:26:58,250 --> 01:26:56,790

usually the next generation had has no

2092

01:27:01,160 --> 01:26:58,260

interest in the stuff in and the

2093

01:27:02,900 --> 01:27:01,170

dumpsters was yeah that's been my

2094

01:27:04,730 --> 01:27:02,910

problem I do have a story about that -

2095

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:04,740

sure - shaver

2096

01:27:10,580 --> 01:27:07,440

shaver with the painter is earlier the

2097

01:27:13,490 --> 01:27:10,590

other artist - and we had many many of

2098

01:27:15,980 --> 01:27:13,500

his paintings here and like Tim said we

2099

01:27:18,020 --> 01:27:15,990

to us they weren't they were nice never

2100

01:27:19,880 --> 01:27:18,030

thinking but they weren't special

2101
01:27:21,800 --> 01:27:19,890
special so we put them on the back shelf

2102
01:27:23,360 --> 01:27:21,810
and then they got damaged by water and

2103
01:27:25,610 --> 01:27:23,370
today if I had all those paintings I'd

2104
01:27:27,530 --> 01:27:25,620
be a millionaire so I believe Richard

2105
01:27:29,240 --> 01:27:27,540
shavers has several some people have

2106
01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:29,250
collections of his paintings and some

2107
01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:30,719
have been shown in museums now

2108
01:27:35,570 --> 01:27:33,840
yes yes but again for Chris Martineau

2109
01:27:37,130 --> 01:27:35,580
strange story and Richard shavers

2110
01:27:40,280 --> 01:27:37,140
painting some if you remember Richard

2111
01:27:43,670 --> 01:27:40,290
shavers paintings he did many girl test

2112
01:27:47,950 --> 01:27:43,680
type creatures and image like 3d image

2113
01:27:50,780 --> 01:27:47,960

upon image years ago I met his daughter

2114

01:27:52,820 --> 01:27:50,790

his daughter had never never seen her

2115

01:27:54,380 --> 01:27:52,830

father anything and she some mouth on

2116

01:27:55,850 --> 01:27:54,390

about my mother and she contacted her

2117

01:27:58,729 --> 01:27:55,860

and she came over and we had we have

2118

01:27:59,930 --> 01:27:58,739

videos not videos but of hold up sixteen

2119

01:28:03,380 --> 01:27:59,940

millimeter tapes of her father and

2120

01:28:04,939 --> 01:28:03,390

everything and we were filled her what

2121

01:28:08,150 --> 01:28:04,949

her father looked like and what he what

2122

01:28:09,709 --> 01:28:08,160

he was doing we talked about it and then

2123

01:28:12,320 --> 01:28:09,719

we start talking about what she did and

2124

01:28:15,080 --> 01:28:12,330

she she's a painter too and then she

2125

01:28:17,930 --> 01:28:15,090

sold showed us some of her paintings and

2126

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:17,940

here you have paintings there she never

2127

01:28:22,100 --> 01:28:19,920

knew her father anything didn't know

2128

01:28:23,870 --> 01:28:22,110

that he was alive until because their

2129

01:28:25,970 --> 01:28:23,880

grandparents said that he Richard had

2130

01:28:27,920 --> 01:28:25,980

died so she thought he had died that

2131

01:28:30,260 --> 01:28:27,930

Nina is alive but she saw his name into

2132

01:28:34,670 --> 01:28:30,270

a science fiction magazine or register

2133

01:28:36,370 --> 01:28:34,680

and then we see her paintings and

2134

01:28:39,410 --> 01:28:36,380

there's a claim paintings acid'

2135

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:39,420

grotesque pink beach pictures of

2136

01:28:45,709 --> 01:28:44,400

creatures multi-dimensional so that it's

2137

01:28:50,479 --> 01:28:45,719

just strange that she's doing the same

2138

01:28:54,439 --> 01:28:50,489

type of pain as Richard did oh well is

2139

01:28:57,160 --> 01:28:54,449

there any repository today of any of

2140

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:57,170

this vintage Richard shaver material

2141

01:29:01,970 --> 01:29:00,239

well I guess there has been some Museum

2142

01:29:03,680 --> 01:29:01,980

or something that hasn't had a show on

2143

01:29:10,479 --> 01:29:03,690

interest paintings bite on which one it

2144

01:29:12,650 --> 01:29:10,489

is he travels around with shavers of

2145

01:29:14,560 --> 01:29:12,660

paintings and denser things in the

2146

01:29:17,120 --> 01:29:14,570

partners art museums that it's not a

2147

01:29:19,370 --> 01:29:17,130

permanent collection in one in one place

2148

01:29:21,260 --> 01:29:19,380

you can do it on the internet I think

2149

01:29:24,620 --> 01:29:21,270

you could be watching Chicago those

2150

01:29:25,910 --> 01:29:24,630

different places as an exhibitor and one

2151
01:29:27,560 --> 01:29:25,920
other thing about his paintings again

2152
01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,570
it's just like I said I just thought of

2153
01:29:31,100 --> 01:29:29,280
interested in him and his daughter to

2154
01:29:33,080 --> 01:29:31,110
paint the same thing and she never

2155
01:29:34,850 --> 01:29:33,090
knowing this about her father but also

2156
01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:34,860
if you remember Tammy remember the book

2157
01:29:40,910 --> 01:29:37,920
philosophy the paintings the paintings

2158
01:29:43,070 --> 01:29:40,920
that are in back there there's several

2159
01:29:43,940 --> 01:29:43,080
more multi-dimensional to with image

2160
01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:43,950
bunny

2161
01:29:48,620 --> 01:29:46,800
and my dad used to say that maybe this

2162
01:29:52,610 --> 01:29:48,630
is where shaver is getting his

2163
01:29:55,670 --> 01:29:52,620

information to from the same cloth you

2164

01:29:57,980 --> 01:29:55,680

know when I was 15 years old I was

2165

01:30:00,740 --> 01:29:57,990

selling to be put to the dropshipping

2166

01:30:02,720 --> 01:30:00,750

planet and we say they'll ask me and in

2167

01:30:05,840 --> 01:30:02,730

those days even with the weather binding

2168

01:30:08,390 --> 01:30:05,850

it is like ten dollars and we have to

2169

01:30:10,850 --> 01:30:08,400

explain we need to explain what Awasthi

2170

01:30:14,420 --> 01:30:10,860

is and what this is all about because I

2171

01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:14,430

know ray sold this very lovely carefully

2172

01:30:18,410 --> 01:30:16,800

crafted addition of a waspey we have to

2173

01:30:20,210 --> 01:30:18,420

explain that in the story behind it

2174

01:30:22,910 --> 01:30:20,220

coming up this is to be very

2175

01:30:25,280 --> 01:30:22,920

conservative about it one fascinating

2176
01:30:29,330 --> 01:30:25,290
episode we have Tim Buckley sometimes

2177
01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:29,340
called mr. UFO and we have Raymond be

2178
01:30:39,740 --> 01:30:31,920
Palmer joining us and Jean and Chris

2179
01:30:42,020 --> 01:30:39,750
you're in a pair of cast are you tired

2180
01:30:44,720 --> 01:30:42,030
of searching for a great talk radio

2181
01:30:48,410 --> 01:30:44,730
company more important search from over

2182
01:30:51,300 --> 01:30:48,420
on we are the GCM radio

2183
01:30:54,090 --> 01:30:51,310
whether it's personal mail whether it's

2184
01:30:56,640 --> 01:30:54,100
business email you want reliable

2185
01:30:58,590 --> 01:30:56,650
dependable delivery freedom from spam

2186
01:31:00,750 --> 01:30:58,600
freedom from viruses

2187
01:31:04,080 --> 01:31:00,760
well Polaris Mail offers professional

2188
01:31:06,600 --> 01:31:04,090

email hosting services for your personal

2189

01:31:09,780 --> 01:31:06,610

or small business use each account uses

2190

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:09,790

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2191

01:31:15,149 --> 01:31:12,400

webmail interface and full mobile sync

2192

01:31:16,919 --> 01:31:15,159

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2193

01:31:21,030 --> 01:31:16,929

Polaris mail com

2194

01:31:23,970 --> 01:31:21,040

happened I was placing an order online

2195

01:31:26,430 --> 01:31:23,980

the site went down it just stopped

2196

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,440

responding it took hours before it

2197

01:31:29,970 --> 01:31:28,239

returned but I'd already placed the

2198

01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:29,980

order with another company if your site

2199

01:31:34,110 --> 01:31:32,560

goes down you could lose business and if

2200

01:31:36,419 --> 01:31:34,120

you have a business or personal site

2201
01:31:40,200 --> 01:31:36,429
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2202
01:31:42,629 --> 01:31:40,210
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2203
01:31:45,450 --> 01:31:42,639
hosted on one of the most reliable

2204
01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:45,460
networks in the world check it out

2205
01:31:55,890 --> 01:31:53,679
i web.com that's iWeb calm peace of mind

2206
01:31:59,040 --> 01:31:55,900
burglars look for houses that appeared

2207
01:32:01,470 --> 01:31:59,050
to be easy targets but fake TV can fool

2208
01:32:12,290 --> 01:32:01,480
even professional burglars into thinking

2209
01:32:18,629 --> 01:32:15,510
watching TV when I'm actually away from

2210
01:32:20,879 --> 01:32:18,639
home fake TV easily plugs into any

2211
01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:20,889
outlet just like a light on a timer and

2212
01:32:25,080 --> 01:32:23,440
they're so easy to use you just plug

2213
01:32:26,850 --> 01:32:25,090

them in and they're ready to go plus

2214

01:32:30,060 --> 01:32:26,860

they're so affordable then we have one

2215

01:32:32,640 --> 01:32:30,070

upstairs and downstairs fake TV is only

2216

01:32:34,770 --> 01:32:32,650

thirty four ninety five order your fake

2217

01:32:38,729 --> 01:32:34,780

TV by calling eight seven seven five

2218

01:32:41,220 --> 01:32:38,739

fake TV or go to fake tv.com that's

2219

01:32:43,720 --> 01:32:41,230

eight seven seven five three two five

2220

01:32:50,130 --> 01:32:43,730

three eight eight or fake team

2221

01:32:55,210 --> 01:32:53,050

preparedness is simple when you have the

2222

01:32:57,729 --> 01:32:55,220

right stuff and with the looming threat

2223

01:32:59,830 --> 01:32:57,739

of economic collapse and possible

2224

01:33:02,050 --> 01:32:59,840

service interruption it's time to get

2225

01:33:05,320 --> 01:33:02,060

the best-in-class preparedness stuff at

2226

01:33:07,390 --> 01:33:05,330

disaster stuff comm disaster stuff comm

2227

01:33:10,390 --> 01:33:07,400

has been serving smart Preppers for over

2228

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:10,400

15 years with quality products like

2229

01:33:15,880 --> 01:33:13,280

berkey water filters disaster stuff comm

2230

01:33:18,370 --> 01:33:15,890

is the official Berkey in stock shipping

2231

01:33:20,530 --> 01:33:18,380

center and as always free shipping and

2232

01:33:22,840 --> 01:33:20,540

all Berkey products stock up on water

2233

01:33:24,750 --> 01:33:22,850

barrels and accessories get Country

2234

01:33:27,700 --> 01:33:24,760

Living or wonder mill grain mills

2235

01:33:30,280 --> 01:33:27,710

Excalibur food dehydrators Tattler

2236

01:33:32,770 --> 01:33:30,290

reusable canning lids Sun Oven solar

2237

01:33:35,200 --> 01:33:32,780

cookers EMP bags to protect sensitive

2238

01:33:37,900 --> 01:33:35,210

electronics and don't be without your

2239

01:33:40,690 --> 01:33:37,910

LifeStraw personal water filter all from

2240

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:40,700

disaster stuff calm preparedness is

2241

01:33:45,640 --> 01:33:42,800

simple with the right stuff from

2242

01:33:47,200 --> 01:33:45,650

disaster stuff calm freedom through

2243

01:33:51,040 --> 01:33:47,210

self-reliance and personal

2244

01:33:52,810 --> 01:33:51,050

responsibility we all know that berkey

2245

01:33:55,330 --> 01:33:52,820

water purification systems are the most

2246

01:33:57,370 --> 01:33:55,340

trusted name in water filtration as an

2247

01:33:59,050 --> 01:33:57,380

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2248

01:34:01,840 --> 01:33:59,060

years in serving thousands of satisfied

2249

01:34:03,580 --> 01:34:01,850

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

2250

01:34:05,830 --> 01:34:03,590

specials for berkey water filtration

2251
01:34:07,479 --> 01:34:05,840
systems the Berkey light systems include

2252
01:34:09,310 --> 01:34:07,489
a set of self-sterilizing and re

2253
01:34:11,229 --> 01:34:09,320
cleanable black purification elements

2254
01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:11,239
that purify water by removing chlorine

2255
01:34:15,760 --> 01:34:13,760
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

2256
01:34:17,800 --> 01:34:15,770
to non detectable levels and remove

2257
01:34:19,990 --> 01:34:17,810
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

2258
01:34:21,850 --> 01:34:20,000
pesticides order the Berkey light system

2259
01:34:24,430 --> 01:34:21,860
today complete with two black per key

2260
01:34:26,320 --> 01:34:24,440
elements for only 231 dollars and the

2261
01:34:28,030 --> 01:34:26,330
burka guy will ship your order free of

2262
01:34:30,130 --> 01:34:28,040
charge with the purchase of a Berkey

2263
01:34:32,290 --> 01:34:30,140

light the burka guy is also offering a

2264

01:34:35,110 --> 01:34:32,300

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2265

01:34:35,950 --> 01:34:35,120

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2266

01:34:38,020 --> 01:34:35,960

the retail price

2267

01:34:40,450 --> 01:34:38,030

call the burka guy at one eight seven

2268

01:34:42,580 --> 01:34:40,460

seven eight eight six three six five

2269

01:34:45,340 --> 01:34:42,590

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2270

01:34:47,200 --> 01:34:45,350

eight six three six five three or order

2271

01:34:50,920 --> 01:34:47,210

online at Gober Keep Calm

2272

01:34:54,940 --> 01:34:50,930

that's Gober keep calm today

2273

01:34:58,880 --> 01:34:54,950

[Music]

2274

01:35:00,920 --> 01:34:58,890

Rose did you do listen to in the para

2275

01:35:09,980 --> 01:35:00,930

cast because you will learn a great deal

2276

01:35:12,290 --> 01:35:09,990

on paranormal with Gina and Chris we

2277

01:35:14,330 --> 01:35:12,300

have Raymond B Palmer and Tim Buckley

2278

01:35:16,970 --> 01:35:14,340

and we've raised a discussion of

2279

01:35:19,880 --> 01:35:16,980

something that we've never talked about

2280

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:19,890

on the podcast now let either you Ray or

2281

01:35:27,620 --> 01:35:25,440

you Tim describe it what is what I

2282

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:27,630

mentioned when I was in my teens I used

2283

01:35:32,600 --> 01:35:29,280

to sell this book or lastly which is

2284

01:35:35,270 --> 01:35:32,610

about 800 pages every dance edition was

2285

01:35:38,300 --> 01:35:35,280

today I actually have a two million

2286

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,310

seventies and fifty page set that's the

2287

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:40,800

Raymond a pas maturity of admission of

2288

01:35:48,230 --> 01:35:43,920

RSP and it still starts in the state and

2289

01:35:49,850 --> 01:35:48,240

the organization behind the book is

2290

01:35:53,090 --> 01:35:49,860

still very active and they have their

2291

01:35:55,460 --> 01:35:53,100

own publication and their own Museum in

2292

01:35:57,320 --> 01:35:55,470

New Mexico anyway Chinle explain a

2293

01:36:00,230 --> 01:35:57,330

little bit about just few the Bloods oh

2294

01:36:02,480 --> 01:36:00,240

yes I could again I get my dad has it

2295

01:36:04,220 --> 01:36:02,490

action to issue that velocity that he

2296

01:36:06,080 --> 01:36:04,230

published he does have very good account

2297

01:36:08,600 --> 01:36:06,090

in the back of it how the book

2298

01:36:11,300 --> 01:36:08,610

originated but basically it wasn't

2299

01:36:13,220 --> 01:36:11,310

written by automatic writing by John

2300

01:36:16,010 --> 01:36:13,230

knew burl and it was written at a

2301

01:36:20,210 --> 01:36:16,020

incredible speed on an old Scholes puck

2302

01:36:22,310 --> 01:36:20,220

writer and the story was or was was a

2303

01:36:25,450 --> 01:36:22,320

dentist but he was interested in the

2304

01:36:28,310 --> 01:36:25,460

spiritual it was very big at that time

2305

01:36:30,590 --> 01:36:28,320

and again I wish I had to be right in

2306

01:36:33,080 --> 01:36:30,600

front of me so I don't that's called

2307

01:36:34,460 --> 01:36:33,090

anything but again he he had a vision I

2308

01:36:36,500 --> 01:36:34,470

guess yes he had a vision where these

2309

01:36:39,050 --> 01:36:36,510

lights came into his room and he wanted

2310

01:36:43,250 --> 01:36:39,060

to know about what was I guess what the

2311

01:36:45,320 --> 01:36:43,260

truth was and these angels or visions

2312

01:36:47,720 --> 01:36:45,330

told him that for 10 years he had to

2313

01:36:50,120 --> 01:36:47,730

live a simple lifestyle not eating meat

2314

01:36:52,220 --> 01:36:50,130

help people out whenever he could and at

2315

01:36:54,830 --> 01:36:52,230

that time he'd be ready to receive this

2316

01:36:56,240 --> 01:36:54,840

information so the he talked about this

2317

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:56,250

to his one of his friends he said well

2318

01:37:00,200 --> 01:36:58,320

okay it's a hard thing to do about this

2319

01:37:02,600 --> 01:37:00,210

friend said well I'll I'll help you do

2320

01:37:02,900 --> 01:37:02,610

this so you can so you can do this 10

2321

01:37:05,570 --> 01:37:02,910

year

2322

01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:05,580

fast we call it and after the tenure

2323

01:37:11,060 --> 01:37:08,400

these lights came again and these people

2324

01:37:14,420 --> 01:37:11,070

came and told him to buy a typewriter

2325

01:37:17,560 --> 01:37:14,430

and get paper and no girl did this and

2326

01:37:20,810 --> 01:37:17,570

then every morning sometime before

2327

01:37:22,160 --> 01:37:20,820

morning he would sit at typewriters and

2328

01:37:24,530 --> 01:37:22,170

his fingers would just move

2329

01:37:27,230 --> 01:37:24,540

automatically typing at a incredible

2330

01:37:29,960 --> 01:37:27,240

rate of speed and I can't remember what

2331

01:37:31,430 --> 01:37:29,970

there was again if you look at what my

2332

01:37:33,980 --> 01:37:31,440

dad well you could tell how fast he said

2333

01:37:35,810 --> 01:37:33,990

he was typing we're talking about what

2334

01:37:39,290 --> 01:37:35,820

1880 or something so you could imagine

2335

01:37:40,820 --> 01:37:39,300

the typewriters of that period I think

2336

01:37:43,760 --> 01:37:40,830

he said like 90 words a minute which

2337

01:37:46,760 --> 01:37:43,770

would have been incredibly impossible

2338

01:37:49,580 --> 01:37:46,770

and on those on those machines but yeah

2339

01:37:51,410 --> 01:37:49,590

quite a following for a while you know

2340

01:37:53,660 --> 01:37:51,420

he lived in upstate New York he was a

2341

01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:53,670

dentist he lived in upstate in New York

2342

01:37:58,490 --> 01:37:54,960

in that part of the country is very

2343

01:38:00,980 --> 01:37:58,500

active in paranormal phenomena of course

2344

01:38:03,260 --> 01:38:00,990

that's where the the Fox sisters first

2345

01:38:06,400 --> 01:38:03,270

said their tappings on the wirl right

2346

01:38:09,680 --> 01:38:06,410

and then of course we the Church of

2347

01:38:12,590 --> 01:38:09,690

Mormon was actually started there that's

2348

01:38:16,280 --> 01:38:12,600

where revisions took place the golden

2349

01:38:18,500 --> 01:38:16,290

tablets were supposedly founded so the

2350

01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:18,510

creation or Las be kind of wasn't out of

2351

01:38:23,570 --> 01:38:20,880

sync with what was going on at that time

2352

01:38:26,120 --> 01:38:23,580

but the many people actually consider

2353

01:38:28,610 --> 01:38:26,130

ask me one of the most important books

2354

01:38:32,060 --> 01:38:28,620

ever written and supposedly it was

2355

01:38:35,360 --> 01:38:32,070

channeled it for use in a better time by

2356

01:38:38,030 --> 01:38:35,370

these being celestial beings who told

2357

01:38:40,340 --> 01:38:38,040

about the history of the planet earth

2358

01:38:43,490 --> 01:38:40,350

and the universe going back under the

2359

01:38:46,220 --> 01:38:43,500

thousands of thousands of years and it

2360

01:38:47,810 --> 01:38:46,230

had a lot of materia they're not on the

2361

01:38:50,480 --> 01:38:47,820

atlantis and lemuria

2362

01:38:54,440 --> 01:38:50,490

that i can which is supposed to be a

2363

01:38:57,110 --> 01:38:54,450

lost continent that existed oh yes yes

2364

01:38:59,060 --> 01:38:57,120

that's the basic history of the earth

2365

01:39:01,280 --> 01:38:59,070

and also we have a spit written in two

2366

01:39:04,580 --> 01:39:01,290

parts the book was the top part of the

2367

01:39:07,400 --> 01:39:04,590

page was the history of the what lost we

2368

01:39:10,400 --> 01:39:07,410

call the lower heavens which that they

2369

01:39:12,770 --> 01:39:10,410

say influence the people on earth and

2370

01:39:15,260 --> 01:39:12,780

then it probably corresponds to the

2371

01:39:16,700 --> 01:39:15,270

history on earth so basically if there's

2372

01:39:17,900 --> 01:39:16,710

wars in the lower heavens

2373

01:39:20,390 --> 01:39:17,910

eventually there's gonna be wars on

2374

01:39:22,280 --> 01:39:20,400

earth it's just it's just again the

2375

01:39:23,479 --> 01:39:22,290

shit's going back to shaver because they

2376

01:39:25,670 --> 01:39:23,489

had wood don't I say that well that's

2377

01:39:28,220 --> 01:39:25,680

similar services shaver says we're

2378

01:39:31,450 --> 01:39:28,230

influenced and then waspey says yes we

2379

01:39:33,620 --> 01:39:31,460

are influenced by that these uh beans

2380

01:39:37,220 --> 01:39:33,630

you want to calm spirits aware you are

2381

01:39:39,950 --> 01:39:37,230

calm so that is the basic text of the

2382

01:39:43,130 --> 01:39:39,960

book and again it has some person what

2383

01:39:45,490 --> 01:39:43,140

the book on cosmic laws cosmology that's

2384

01:39:47,630 --> 01:39:45,500

many scientific what we call scientific

2385

01:39:49,820 --> 01:39:47,640

statements which deaths have come true

2386

01:39:51,950 --> 01:39:49,830

over two years and I just remember years

2387

01:39:54,650 --> 01:39:51,960

several years ago when one of the Hubble

2388

01:39:57,200 --> 01:39:54,660

telescopes pictures was shown on the

2389

01:39:58,820 --> 01:39:57,210

news and I'd looked at it and I said I

2390

01:40:00,530 --> 01:39:58,830

seen this picture before and I were to

2391

01:40:02,360 --> 01:40:00,540

last me and they're the same picture was

2392

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:02,370

and here they knew they picked had never

2393

01:40:07,180 --> 01:40:04,560

been seen before it described what this

2394

01:40:09,170 --> 01:40:07,190

picture is all about great oh I need to

2395

01:40:10,400 --> 01:40:09,180

suck it in for a second I'll get the

2396

01:40:12,170 --> 01:40:10,410

book and look at it Melanie I'll tell

2397

01:40:13,880 --> 01:40:12,180

you right I'll be gone for a while ten

2398

01:40:16,610 --> 01:40:13,890

second okay well he's gone for ten

2399

01:40:18,590 --> 01:40:16,620

seconds we're going to describe what's

2400

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:18,600

going on here ladies and gentlemen with

2401
01:40:23,690 --> 01:40:21,360
a waspey some call it a Bible of some

2402
01:40:26,510 --> 01:40:23,700
sort it was received by automatic

2403
01:40:28,729 --> 01:40:26,520
writing it was typed and the book has

2404
01:41:00,350 --> 01:40:28,739
appeared in various and sundry editions

2405
01:41:15,100 --> 01:41:00,360
over the years there will be portraits

2406
01:41:19,790 --> 01:41:15,110
and experience the breakfast Mac

2407
01:41:23,450 --> 01:41:19,800
obviously changes he became spiritually

2408
01:41:26,840 --> 01:41:23,460
involved if you want to say and none of

2409
01:41:29,630 --> 01:41:26,850
the messages that was remember that will

2410
01:41:30,380 --> 01:41:29,640
be you should take care of the children

2411
01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:30,390
and we are

2412
01:41:38,290 --> 01:41:33,600
so we actually had a colony they set up

2413
01:41:40,730 --> 01:41:38,300

headquarters in New Mexico and set up a

2414

01:41:44,240 --> 01:41:40,740

community there where they actually

2415

01:41:46,670 --> 01:41:44,250

except that our competitor they had to

2416

01:41:49,790 --> 01:41:46,680

have an office at that point but then

2417

01:41:51,530 --> 01:41:49,800

the I guess just around the returning

2418

01:41:55,010 --> 01:41:51,540

the century or maybe you slightly before

2419

01:41:56,480 --> 01:41:55,020

the economy turned and we some of the

2420

01:41:59,500 --> 01:41:56,490

buildings I think they're still there

2421

01:42:02,510 --> 01:41:59,510

and not a very good condition that we

2422

01:42:04,190 --> 01:42:02,520

the organization you know one thing I

2423

01:42:06,680 --> 01:42:04,200

always talked about a lot see Jean was

2424

01:42:09,020 --> 01:42:06,690

it was not preachy you neither accepted

2425

01:42:10,520 --> 01:42:09,030

it or bled into it they didn't go out of

2426

01:42:13,760 --> 01:42:10,530

dying on people's doors and try to

2427

01:42:16,340 --> 01:42:13,770

convert them it's a history book kind of

2428

01:42:19,190 --> 01:42:16,350

merged with a little bit of spiritual

2429

01:42:22,130 --> 01:42:19,200

not as expert you ala tear to it there

2430

01:42:24,040 --> 01:42:22,140

are sanctions all over the country

2431

01:42:26,990 --> 01:42:24,050

perhaps all over the world but still

2432

01:42:29,210 --> 01:42:27,000

read the book Japan discussed the book

2433

01:42:31,100 --> 01:42:29,220

and have meetings I think there's even

2434

01:42:34,990 --> 01:42:31,110

one here in the in Brooklyn even though

2435

01:42:38,150 --> 01:42:35,000

I had never attended any of their group

2436

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:38,160

meetings and if you go to youtube and

2437

01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:42,000

type in velocity which is felt ofh SPE

2438

01:42:46,610 --> 01:42:44,000

I think they're even some low-budget

2439

01:42:48,710 --> 01:42:46,620

documentaries that have been made about

2440

01:42:51,440 --> 01:42:48,720

the work that about the teachings of the

2441

01:42:53,240 --> 01:42:51,450

book ok I'm back now to and what it says

2442

01:42:57,520 --> 01:42:53,250

in the book the fourth age of the vortex

2443

01:43:00,200 --> 01:42:57,530

and alas P it says the creation like the

2444

01:43:02,060 --> 01:43:00,210

galaxies everything are all they call

2445

01:43:05,150 --> 01:43:02,070

the force of the vortex or what we call

2446

01:43:06,860 --> 01:43:05,160

gravity and as planets and stars are

2447

01:43:09,620 --> 01:43:06,870

formed they are influenced by this

2448

01:43:12,560 --> 01:43:09,630

vortex in different stages of their life

2449

01:43:14,420 --> 01:43:12,570

they exhibit different shapes and

2450

01:43:17,450 --> 01:43:14,430

everything so this this photo from

2451

01:43:19,460 --> 01:43:17,460

Hubble showed what they said was I

2452

01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:19,470

believe two stars or something in

2453

01:43:24,890 --> 01:43:22,320

certain periods over the life and now I

2454

01:43:26,690 --> 01:43:24,900

just remember seeing this in a waspy so

2455

01:43:29,090 --> 01:43:26,700

it wasn't the first time this pictures

2456

01:43:32,300 --> 01:43:29,100

been shown so the sense here is that

2457

01:43:35,450 --> 01:43:32,310

there's things in OSP that somehow

2458

01:43:38,780 --> 01:43:35,460

predict future discoveries anything else

2459

01:43:42,050 --> 01:43:38,790

or our new our new what we are now

2460

01:43:44,060 --> 01:43:42,060

learning as some science sure are where

2461

01:43:45,710 --> 01:43:44,070

you're bar science is proving for us

2462

01:43:46,850 --> 01:43:45,720

I don't like to use the word science

2463

01:43:50,270 --> 01:43:46,860

because so many people use the word

2464

01:43:52,700 --> 01:43:50,280

science I think not correctly science is

2465

01:43:54,080 --> 01:43:52,710

good to prove things and order mass

2466

01:43:56,180 --> 01:43:54,090

produce something or something like that

2467

01:43:58,160 --> 01:43:56,190

the finest doesn't always isn't always

2468

01:44:00,500 --> 01:43:58,170

good that's showing everything something

2469

01:44:02,300 --> 01:44:00,510

that happens very very rarely or only

2470

01:44:03,380 --> 01:44:02,310

once at a time plants can't prove but it

2471

01:44:05,690 --> 01:44:03,390

certainly doesn't mean that it doesn't

2472

01:44:08,600 --> 01:44:05,700

didn't exist we were talking about here

2473

01:44:10,340 --> 01:44:08,610

repeatable events so science works best

2474

01:44:12,530 --> 01:44:10,350

with repeatable events but a single

2475

01:44:14,660 --> 01:44:12,540

phenomenon or something that happens at

2476

01:44:16,670 --> 01:44:14,670

random but you can predict doesn't work

2477

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:16,680

so well what it still doesn't mean that

2478

01:44:20,180 --> 01:44:18,480

it's not true and we our lifespan may be

2479

01:44:22,190 --> 01:44:20,190

not long enough for us to prove it that

2480

01:44:23,960 --> 01:44:22,200

way but just because you can't prove it

2481

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:23,970

readily people just tend to ignore

2482

01:44:28,520 --> 01:44:26,400

things too people don't like to know all

2483

01:44:30,590 --> 01:44:28,530

that a lot of times and that's very what

2484

01:44:32,030 --> 01:44:30,600

shaver did well that's part of the

2485

01:44:34,100 --> 01:44:32,040

problem with the UFO mystery is the fact

2486

01:44:36,440 --> 01:44:34,110

that you really can't predict when the

2487

01:44:37,610 --> 01:44:36,450

UFO sightings are occurring you might

2488

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:37,620

have areas where you have a lot of

2489

01:44:41,990 --> 01:44:39,840

sightings and maybe you'll see another

2490

01:44:44,060 --> 01:44:42,000

maybe you won't and quite often in the

2491

01:44:45,770 --> 01:44:44,070

UFO field where you do have a wave of

2492

01:44:47,900 --> 01:44:45,780

sightings in a specific area

2493

01:44:51,500 --> 01:44:47,910

as soon as lots of people start looking

2494

01:44:53,780 --> 01:44:51,510

there they're no longer around so yes I

2495

01:44:56,180 --> 01:44:53,790

ant predict it's gonna be there what do

2496

01:44:57,770 --> 01:44:56,190

you do yeah and what I'm waiting for now

2497

01:45:00,110 --> 01:44:57,780

seeing everybody has a cellphone with a

2498

01:45:01,790 --> 01:45:00,120

camera throughout the world we should be

2499

01:45:03,350 --> 01:45:01,800

getting more pictures and I'm not sure

2500

01:45:04,610 --> 01:45:03,360

Tim probably knows this more are we

2501
01:45:06,800 --> 01:45:04,620
getting more pictures out there just not

2502
01:45:09,650 --> 01:45:06,810
reporting on the news or as if they're

2503
01:45:10,940 --> 01:45:09,660
in a lull so that's what I'm any further

2504
01:45:12,710 --> 01:45:10,950
should because I don't think we're

2505
01:45:15,430 --> 01:45:12,720
seeing we're seeing the type of increase

2506
01:45:18,440 --> 01:45:15,440
that you would expect based on the

2507
01:45:20,660 --> 01:45:18,450
perforation of Technology we got much

2508
01:45:22,880 --> 01:45:20,670
more to do with Raymond B Palmer Tim

2509
01:45:28,030 --> 01:45:22,890
Beckley with Gene and Kris you're in the

2510
01:45:34,820 --> 01:45:31,640
the GC and radio network providing the

2511
01:45:39,560 --> 01:45:34,830
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2512
01:45:41,300 --> 01:45:39,570
and great talk radio starts here hi this

2513
01:45:43,730 --> 01:45:41,310

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2514

01:45:46,370 --> 01:45:43,740

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2515

01:45:48,590 --> 01:45:46,380

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2516

01:45:50,900 --> 01:45:48,600

application and it's free just as easy

2517

01:45:52,790 --> 01:45:50,910

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2518

01:45:54,200 --> 01:45:52,800

banner and download before you know it

2519

01:45:56,630 --> 01:45:54,210

you'll be listening to your favorite

2520

01:45:59,180 --> 01:45:56,640

hard-hitting GCN shows live around a man

2521

01:46:01,040 --> 01:45:59,190

right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and

2522

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:01,050

on the go so download the Droid an

2523

01:46:05,180 --> 01:46:02,880

iPhone app free by clicking on the

2524

01:46:07,160 --> 01:46:05,190

banner at GCN live.com thanks again for

2525

01:46:09,680 --> 01:46:07,170

listening to GC and live.com again

2526

01:46:11,300 --> 01:46:09,690

that's GC & live.com hi this is Ted

2527

01:46:13,220 --> 01:46:11,310

Anderson have you ever wondered why Bank

2528

01:46:14,990 --> 01:46:13,230

staff workers investment advisors won't

2529

01:46:17,360 --> 01:46:15,000

talk about gold IRAs they've been

2530

01:46:19,070 --> 01:46:17,370

available since 1986 yet the financial

2531

01:46:20,750 --> 01:46:19,080

industry won't recognize the value of

2532

01:46:22,700 --> 01:46:20,760

gold for your retirement goal has

2533

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,710

outperformed paper investments yet no

2534

01:46:27,530 --> 01:46:24,480

word about IRAs if you would like to

2535

01:46:30,200 --> 01:46:27,540

have gold for your retirement call 866

2536

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:30,210

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

2537

01:46:40,120 --> 01:46:33,360

inflation and low returns call 866 to

2538

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:42,620

injuries slow healing bakes and pains

2539

01:46:46,580 --> 01:46:45,119

constipation weakness fatigue are all

2540

01:46:48,229 --> 01:46:46,590

common the older one gets the

2541

01:46:50,359 --> 01:46:48,239

progressive deterioration of the body

2542

01:46:52,669 --> 01:46:50,369

that occurs almost universally the older

2543

01:46:54,470 --> 01:46:52,679

one gets can partly to significantly be

2544

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,480

prevented with conscientious attention

2545

01:46:59,000 --> 01:46:57,119

to nutrition if the Hansa man can play

2546

01:47:00,979 --> 01:46:59,010

rugby in their 90's then it is possible

2547

01:47:02,899 --> 01:47:00,989

for everyone in north america to

2548

01:47:05,209 --> 01:47:02,909

experience a more youthful life as well

2549

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:05,219

one key ingredient to warding off aging

2550

01:47:09,439 --> 01:47:07,199

and reversing some of it is the type and

2551
01:47:10,729 --> 01:47:09,449
quality of protein consumed all protein

2552
01:47:13,220 --> 01:47:10,739
foods or supplements you currently

2553
01:47:15,050 --> 01:47:13,230
consume are heat damage destroying fifty

2554
01:47:17,419 --> 01:47:15,060
to seventy-five percent of your ability

2555
01:47:20,000 --> 01:47:17,429
to utilize the body building amino acids

2556
01:47:22,640 --> 01:47:20,010
one world whey is not heat damaged and

2557
01:47:25,370 --> 01:47:22,650
allows your body to utilize 100% of the

2558
01:47:27,560 --> 01:47:25,380
amino acids this feat no one else has

2559
01:47:30,109 --> 01:47:27,570
achieved the results to your health can

2560
01:47:31,580 --> 01:47:30,119
be amazing call eight eight eight nine

2561
01:47:33,379 --> 01:47:31,590
eight eight three three two five that's

2562
01:47:36,500 --> 01:47:33,389
eight eight eight nine eight eight three

2563
01:47:42,750 --> 01:47:36,510

three two five or visit one world wacom

2564

01:47:42,760 --> 01:47:46,120

[Music]

2565

01:47:54,129 --> 01:47:49,820

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2566

01:48:01,850 --> 01:47:54,139

standard of paranormal radio and now

2567

01:48:04,580 --> 01:48:01,860

here's Jane Steinberg so the point that

2568

01:48:06,350 --> 01:48:04,590

Chris O'Brien raised on the power cast

2569

01:48:09,080 --> 01:48:06,360

with Jean Steinberg and Chris O'Brien

2570

01:48:11,720 --> 01:48:09,090

the point that he raised at the end of

2571

01:48:13,850 --> 01:48:11,730

our previous segment is that with all

2572

01:48:16,669 --> 01:48:13,860

this technology the ease of making

2573

01:48:19,129 --> 01:48:16,679

movies we all have a camcorder in our

2574

01:48:21,229 --> 01:48:19,139

pocket our smart phones our iOS

2575

01:48:24,109 --> 01:48:21,239

smartphones or Apple smart phones or

2576

01:48:27,080 --> 01:48:24,119

Android smartphones all these gadgets

2577

01:48:28,250 --> 01:48:27,090

hundreds of millions of cameras hundreds

2578

01:48:31,700 --> 01:48:28,260

of millions of camcorders we're not

2579

01:48:34,280 --> 01:48:31,710

seeing this great increase of pictures

2580

01:48:36,950 --> 01:48:34,290

or movies being taken of UFOs we're

2581

01:48:39,050 --> 01:48:36,960

talking with Raymond B Palmer and Tim

2582

01:48:40,640 --> 01:48:39,060

Beckley so Chris you want to expand on

2583

01:48:42,979 --> 01:48:40,650

that because you're in the process of

2584

01:48:44,510 --> 01:48:42,989

setting up these webcams correct

2585

01:48:47,500 --> 01:48:44,520

you know that's it's something that that

2586

01:48:49,850 --> 01:48:47,510

that I predicted and others obviously

2587

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:49,860

surmised 20 years ago

2588

01:48:55,280 --> 01:48:52,400

that with the advent of affordable

2589

01:48:58,010 --> 01:48:55,290

technology imaging technology that we

2590

01:49:00,020 --> 01:48:58,020

would gradually see as this technology

2591

01:49:03,050 --> 01:49:00,030

became more affordable we'd gradually

2592

01:49:05,600 --> 01:49:03,060

see an increase of visual evidence and I

2593

01:49:07,100 --> 01:49:05,610

think what's happening is because the

2594

01:49:09,609 --> 01:49:07,110

technology has become affordable we're

2595

01:49:12,109 --> 01:49:09,619

seeing more hoaxes we're seeing more

2596

01:49:14,240 --> 01:49:12,119

confabulated events that are passed off

2597

01:49:17,330 --> 01:49:14,250

as as the real thing you know with the

2598

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:17,340

with the advent of After Effects and an

2599

01:49:22,879 --> 01:49:20,400

affordable you know editing and special

2600

01:49:25,189 --> 01:49:22,889

effects programs desktop versions that

2601

01:49:28,070 --> 01:49:25,199

people can comply with we're seeing some

2602

01:49:31,700 --> 01:49:28,080

very very well crafted hoaxes but in

2603

01:49:34,310 --> 01:49:31,710

terms of objects that exhibit what could

2604

01:49:37,160 --> 01:49:34,320

be called diagnostic of evidence of

2605

01:49:41,540 --> 01:49:37,170

something hi stranger I don't personally

2606

01:49:47,660 --> 01:49:41,550

see a spike in in reports and good

2607

01:49:49,700 --> 01:49:47,670

footage how about you Tim well kind of

2608

01:49:53,060 --> 01:49:49,710

in the eye of the beholder because what

2609

01:49:59,060 --> 01:49:53,070

you may see is a fake somebody else made

2610

01:50:02,870 --> 01:49:59,070

he has legitimate now video on YouTube

2611

01:50:04,730 --> 01:50:02,880

but then increase the trust I mean there

2612

01:50:07,130 --> 01:50:04,740

are thousands and thousands of thousands

2613

01:50:09,320 --> 01:50:07,140

we don't have that many hours of the day

2614

01:50:11,150 --> 01:50:09,330

to watch them all now to say what's

2615

01:50:12,830 --> 01:50:11,160

authentic in what is work I think yeah I

2616

01:50:14,600 --> 01:50:12,840

mean obviously the ones that were taking

2617

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,610

over Haiti really you are for comes down

2618

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:16,800

under the palm tree I mean that that's

2619

01:50:20,330 --> 01:50:19,920

pretty ridiculous should not be targeted

2620

01:50:22,520 --> 01:50:20,340

yeah

2621

01:50:24,320 --> 01:50:22,530

it's a hunk subsonic believing in the

2622

01:50:27,050 --> 01:50:24,330

billion lire and something like that you

2623

01:50:30,320 --> 01:50:27,060

know the others are taken at night and

2624

01:50:32,270 --> 01:50:30,330

you have to admit the come on Chris said

2625

01:50:33,020 --> 01:50:32,280

most people cannot take photographs in

2626
01:50:35,090 --> 01:50:33,030
the daytime

2627
01:50:36,680 --> 01:50:35,100
never mind at night you have a couple of

2628
01:50:38,810 --> 01:50:36,690
objects hovering in the sky they're off

2629
01:50:42,080 --> 01:50:38,820
in the distance maybe they're blinking

2630
01:50:43,940 --> 01:50:42,090
you know a yellow orange green light on

2631
01:50:46,700 --> 01:50:43,950
the aim your camera and pointed in the

2632
01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,710
direction and get the objects you can

2633
01:50:51,710 --> 01:50:48,960
earn tiny pinpoints of you know right

2634
01:50:53,600 --> 01:50:51,720
the actual number of objects coming that

2635
01:50:56,510 --> 01:50:53,610
close I don't think is really actually

2636
01:50:58,820 --> 01:50:56,520
very we're getting a lot more videos of

2637
01:51:02,120 --> 01:50:58,830
objects even item additions another

2638
01:51:04,610 --> 01:51:02,130

treetop level some of them seeing that I

2639

01:51:07,250 --> 01:51:04,620

don't carry convincing but again your

2640

01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:07,260

photos and gems or in the eyes we hi

2641

01:51:12,170 --> 01:51:09,360

there and I think away this kind of

2642

01:51:14,090 --> 01:51:12,180

comes back to you dead you know George

2643

01:51:16,880 --> 01:51:14,100

Adamski probably the most famous of all

2644

01:51:19,760 --> 01:51:16,890

of your contact these you're dead

2645

01:51:21,680 --> 01:51:19,770

claiming the course that is alleged s

2646

01:51:23,210 --> 01:51:21,690

keys the story for the most part is

2647

01:51:27,770 --> 01:51:23,220

pretty much a heart should you live to

2648

01:51:29,420 --> 01:51:27,780

be a hoax because long before the first

2649

01:51:31,490 --> 01:51:29,430

book was published apparently your dad

2650

01:51:32,900 --> 01:51:31,500

was presented with a manuscript and I

2651
01:51:35,330 --> 01:51:32,910
believe he said he was matter to the

2652
01:51:37,400 --> 01:51:35,340
quality of what you would want to trench

2653
01:51:41,420 --> 01:51:37,410
so he never ever published it but he

2654
01:51:42,710 --> 01:51:41,430
where the gas display before yes I

2655
01:51:46,040 --> 01:51:42,720
remember that story that's not done on

2656
01:51:48,380 --> 01:51:46,050
the channel ready to broadcast to that

2657
01:51:50,300 --> 01:51:48,390
tape you have now it wasn't this a book

2658
01:51:56,000 --> 01:51:50,310
that he self-published several years

2659
01:52:03,860 --> 01:51:56,010
before the flying saucers of landed some

2660
01:52:05,840 --> 01:52:03,870
space being sort of Jesus and I don't

2661
01:52:07,760 --> 01:52:05,850
know what part of the book it's kind of

2662
01:52:09,770 --> 01:52:07,770
hard and difficult to get through it

2663
01:52:12,380 --> 01:52:09,780

it's available on Kindle and on Amazon

2664

01:52:12,770 --> 01:52:12,390

of course how do you get through I don't

2665

01:52:15,470 --> 01:52:12,780

see

2666

01:52:17,899 --> 01:52:15,480

that many similarities now if you go

2667

01:52:21,260 --> 01:52:17,909

back and read the history of identity

2668

01:52:22,839 --> 01:52:21,270

you'll find that even in the 1930s she

2669

01:52:25,490 --> 01:52:22,849

was very much into the tiled

2670

01:52:28,250 --> 01:52:25,500

metaphysical phenomena thing that I was

2671

01:52:31,459 --> 01:52:28,260

her kind of New Age movement in fact he

2672

01:52:33,049 --> 01:52:31,469

claimed as I you even gone and travel

2673

01:52:36,439 --> 01:52:33,059

through Tibet which we know is just

2674

01:52:40,510 --> 01:52:36,449

nonsense didn't happen but he had a set

2675

01:52:44,750 --> 01:52:40,520

up a colony or commune in the mid-1930s

2676

01:52:47,299 --> 01:52:44,760

in California they even built Elizabeth

2677

01:52:50,959 --> 01:52:47,309

I was building or had constructed a

2678

01:52:52,580 --> 01:52:50,969

pyramid the people moved into this you

2679

01:52:54,770 --> 01:52:52,590

know community who were kind of New Age

2680

01:52:58,939 --> 01:52:54,780

you're believers and I know this to be a

2681

01:53:03,770 --> 01:52:58,949

fact because we actually printed one of

2682

01:53:07,580 --> 01:53:03,780

the articles from 1935 and 1936 issue of

2683

01:53:09,700 --> 01:53:07,590

the Los Angeles Times so identity was in

2684

01:53:11,839 --> 01:53:09,710

to the tenets of physical movement and

2685

01:53:14,180 --> 01:53:11,849

according to some that was actually

2686

01:53:16,939 --> 01:53:14,190

through the Ouija board and especially

2687

01:53:24,350 --> 01:53:16,949

to Inchon Williamson that advanced key

2688

01:53:25,850 --> 01:53:24,360

made his the first contact with cut off

2689

01:53:28,580 --> 01:53:25,860

in the air he was involved in this

2690

01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:28,590

subject for a long long time which a lot

2691

01:53:34,729 --> 01:53:31,199

of his father sailors whose they would

2692

01:53:37,850 --> 01:53:34,739

rather not have acknowledged so he

2693

01:53:41,299 --> 01:53:37,860

didn't possibly did get this rather

2694

01:53:44,120 --> 01:53:41,309

amateurish written manuscript which

2695

01:53:46,279 --> 01:53:44,130

became pioneers of space but later on it

2696

01:53:48,740 --> 01:53:46,289

was even doctored where he really did

2697

01:53:50,569 --> 01:53:48,750

have an experience with some beings from

2698

01:53:53,689 --> 01:53:50,579

somewhere else back in the year I don't

2699

01:53:55,339 --> 01:53:53,699

know I kind of sit on the fence as far

2700

01:53:57,260 --> 01:53:55,349

as if they asked you guys and I don't

2701

01:53:59,390 --> 01:53:57,270

gene there's probably a hardcore

2702

01:54:01,609 --> 01:53:59,400

non-believer and Jim knows we are mutual

2703

01:54:04,189 --> 01:54:01,619

friend who just passed and I did publish

2704

01:54:06,260 --> 01:54:04,199

and advance the expose additional so she

2705

01:54:08,510 --> 01:54:06,270

knows and one of the things in that

2706

01:54:11,000 --> 01:54:08,520

issue which was very important was that

2707

01:54:12,859 --> 01:54:11,010

Adamski was quoted by someone as saying

2708

01:54:15,560 --> 01:54:12,869

sometimes you have to get through the

2709

01:54:17,330 --> 01:54:15,570

back door to tell the truth which was

2710

01:54:20,540 --> 01:54:17,340

kind of implying here that his

2711

01:54:22,669 --> 01:54:20,550

experiences were basically not to be

2712

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:22,679

taken literally but as vehicles to

2713

01:54:27,620 --> 01:54:25,679

express his worldview want to ask you

2714

01:54:30,650 --> 01:54:27,630

another

2715

01:54:32,940 --> 01:54:30,660

yet on the other hand and we we

2716

01:54:35,760 --> 01:54:32,950

dissident pioneers of space our Edition

2717

01:54:38,460 --> 01:54:35,770

is right back around 1948 fate magazine

2718

01:54:39,840 --> 01:54:38,470

published an article by the empty in

2719

01:54:41,040 --> 01:54:39,850

which he had actually photographed

2720

01:54:43,050 --> 01:54:41,050

through his telescope

2721

01:54:45,120 --> 01:54:43,060

objects passing over the face of the

2722

01:54:46,560 --> 01:54:45,130

Moon and there were like 30 witnesses

2723

01:54:49,050 --> 01:54:46,570

that living than this happened and

2724

01:54:52,050 --> 01:54:49,060

there's a big flop going on that in that

2725

01:54:54,600 --> 01:54:52,060

part of California San Diego during that

2726

01:54:55,980 --> 01:54:54,610

period and I believe those photos and

2727

01:54:59,580 --> 01:54:55,990

the could've just being off better than

2728

01:55:01,920 --> 01:54:59,590

some of the one I'll go back to you Ray

2729

01:55:04,710 --> 01:55:01,930

Palmer when I interviewed your dad and

2730

01:55:08,100 --> 01:55:04,720

of course over the years he talked about

2731

01:55:10,320 --> 01:55:08,110

something about UFOs called a fact a

2732

01:55:13,500 --> 01:55:10,330

piece of information that allowed him to

2733

01:55:15,630 --> 01:55:13,510

evaluate a claim about UFOs to determine

2734

01:55:17,640 --> 01:55:15,640

whether it was true or false now

2735

01:55:19,710 --> 01:55:17,650

supposedly in the latter years and some

2736

01:55:22,140 --> 01:55:19,720

of his latter publications he began to

2737

01:55:23,880 --> 01:55:22,150

explain what this fact is but I don't

2738

01:55:27,270 --> 01:55:23,890

think he ever finished you know you

2739

01:55:30,810 --> 01:55:27,280

didn't do it me either okay so your dad

2740

01:55:33,120 --> 01:55:30,820

talked to you about this fact not no not

2741

01:55:36,240 --> 01:55:33,130

really just what I've read on that no

2742

01:55:40,320 --> 01:55:36,250

okay so you know nothing more than what

2743

01:55:43,650 --> 01:55:40,330

you've read no so unfortunately whatever

2744

01:55:48,150 --> 01:55:43,660

it was had died with him oh yes and he

2745

01:55:49,530 --> 01:55:48,160

died so early so and he was that they

2746

01:55:52,080 --> 01:55:49,540

wanted to sell the business and he want

2747

01:55:54,180 --> 01:55:52,090

to get into writing solely writing and

2748

01:55:56,610 --> 01:55:54,190

unfortunately running business took a

2749

01:55:59,520 --> 01:55:56,620

lot of his time if my dad and I lived

2750

01:56:01,260 --> 01:55:59,530

and now now with the internet the

2751
01:56:03,060 --> 01:56:01,270
internet would be his primary medium

2752
01:56:05,070 --> 01:56:03,070
there he wouldn't have to worry about

2753
01:56:06,660 --> 01:56:05,080
running a business that way with hire

2754
01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:06,670
employees and everything else that comes

2755
01:56:11,010 --> 01:56:09,520
the trouble with running a business so

2756
01:56:13,200 --> 01:56:11,020
yes he was a little before his time as

2757
01:56:16,410 --> 01:56:13,210
far as being able to write the way he

2758
01:56:20,010 --> 01:56:16,420
want to do so yes there's a lot that he

2759
01:56:24,360 --> 01:56:20,020
didn't haven't written now he died in

2760
01:56:28,350 --> 01:56:24,370
August of 1977 it says here just after

2761
01:56:31,620 --> 01:56:28,360
his 67th birthday he was editor of

2762
01:56:33,480 --> 01:56:31,630
amazing stories from 1938 through 1949

2763
01:56:38,040 --> 01:56:33,490

and I guess that was very much the

2764

01:56:40,270 --> 01:56:38,050

heyday of Pulp science fiction yes my

2765

01:56:43,490 --> 01:56:40,280

bleak well yes

2766

01:56:45,649 --> 01:56:43,500

now certainly has certainly enjoyed that

2767

01:56:47,149 --> 01:56:45,659

time it looked like - and everybody I've

2768

01:56:50,270 --> 01:56:47,159

talked that ever worked to him enjoyed

2769

01:56:51,770 --> 01:56:50,280

working with him I said I loved it

2770

01:56:55,490 --> 01:56:51,780

that's the best time of their life they

2771

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:55,500

ran and of course the secret identity of

2772

01:57:01,550 --> 01:56:57,840

the DC Comics character Adam

2773

01:57:02,959 --> 01:57:01,560

his name was Palmer yeah I don't I know

2774

01:57:04,609 --> 01:57:02,969

nothing about today I've heard the

2775

01:57:06,010 --> 01:57:04,619

rumors like that but I haven't there's

2776

01:57:08,240 --> 01:57:06,020

nothing I can back you meant here that

2777

01:57:10,609 --> 01:57:08,250

well you know that was what was in the

2778

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:10,619

comic book but you wouldn't know whether

2779

01:57:16,729 --> 01:57:12,960

that was because of your father's

2780

01:57:18,500 --> 01:57:16,739

influence no I wouldn't know okay we

2781

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:18,510

have Raymond B Palmer son of Raymond a

2782

01:57:23,629 --> 01:57:21,119

Palmer the pioneers scientist and writer

2783

01:57:25,520 --> 01:57:23,639

editor UFO investigator so many

2784

01:57:27,919 --> 01:57:25,530

fascinating remembrances to continue

2785

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:27,929

with Tim Beck Lee and gene and Chris

2786

01:57:44,090 --> 01:57:40,060

[Music]

2787

01:57:46,370 --> 01:57:44,100

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2788

01:57:48,680 --> 01:57:46,380

creatures from the darkest corners of

2789

01:57:51,290 --> 01:57:48,690

the mind roam the earth is there

2790

01:57:54,890 --> 01:57:51,300

evidence for mind control time travel

2791

01:57:56,750 --> 01:57:54,900

are devious government conspiracies find

2792

01:57:59,360 --> 01:57:56,760

out the inside scoop on the latest

2793

01:58:01,970 --> 01:57:59,370

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2794

01:58:04,970 --> 01:58:01,980

important phenomena when you subscribe

2795

01:58:07,730 --> 01:58:04,980

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2796

01:58:10,370 --> 01:58:07,740

jam-packed with stories special book and

2797

01:58:12,710 --> 01:58:10,380

DVD promotions and the best news is

2798

01:58:15,740 --> 01:58:12,720

absolutely free step right to your

2799

01:58:19,490 --> 01:58:15,750

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2800

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:19,500

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2801
01:58:26,270 --> 01:58:21,360
send an email with your name and address

2802
01:58:32,090 --> 01:58:26,280
to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

2803
01:58:37,540 --> 01:58:32,100
mr. UFO at web TV net find out what they

2804
01:58:42,110 --> 01:58:40,520
what's going on with food prices have

2805
01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:42,120
you noticed how your favorite ice cream

2806
01:58:46,880 --> 01:58:44,400
is now 14 ounces instead of a pint

2807
01:58:49,880 --> 01:58:46,890
round-trip airfare into nine major

2808
01:58:52,610 --> 01:58:49,890
cities has increased 44 percent in just

2809
01:58:55,420 --> 01:58:52,620
one year ask your 18 to 25 year old what

2810
01:58:58,570 --> 01:58:55,430
costs to buy some nice fashionable jeans

2811
01:59:01,580 --> 01:58:58,580
\$300 and yet not one person in a hundred

2812
01:59:03,440 --> 01:59:01,590
realizes these prices reflect government

2813
01:59:05,960 --> 01:59:03,450

spending and Federal Reserve Bank dollar

2814

01:59:07,880 --> 01:59:05,970

printing gold in the last 10 years has

2815

01:59:10,130 --> 01:59:07,890

increased four hundred and fifty percent

2816

01:59:12,650 --> 01:59:10,140

while the dollars purchasing power is

2817

01:59:15,470 --> 01:59:12,660

declining daily my name is Daniel Larson

2818

01:59:17,480 --> 01:59:15,480

I work at Midas resources to learn more

2819

01:59:19,790 --> 01:59:17,490

about how gold and silver can protect

2820

01:59:24,540 --> 01:59:19,800

your dwindling purchasing power and your

2821

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:40,240

[Music]

2822

01:59:45,140 --> 01:59:42,800

if you're considering a water filter

2823

01:59:47,540 --> 01:59:45,150

have you heard about aqua pale aqua pale

2824

01:59:49,610 --> 01:59:47,550

from freeze dry guy.com has huge

2825

01:59:51,680 --> 01:59:49,620

advantages over many other water filters

2826

01:59:53,330 --> 01:59:51,690

american-made aqua pail units are

2827

01:59:55,640 --> 01:59:53,340

designed and engineered to not just

2828

01:59:57,950 --> 01:59:55,650

filter contaminated water but capture or

2829

02:00:00,470 --> 01:59:57,960

kill all bacteria and viruses to

2830

02:00:02,180 --> 02:00:00,480

non-detectable levels aqua pail has the

2831

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,190

fastest flow rate of any other water

2832

02:00:06,050 --> 02:00:04,320

filter on the market filtering a gallon

2833

02:00:06,620 --> 02:00:06,060

of contaminated water in about five

2834

02:00:09,290 --> 02:00:06,630

minutes

2835

02:00:11,090 --> 02:00:09,300

that's water when you need it now get

2836

02:00:12,860 --> 02:00:11,100

the world's fastest safest and most

2837

02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:12,870

reliable gravity-fed portable water

2838

02:00:17,689 --> 02:00:14,880

treatment system for surface well and

2839

02:00:20,240 --> 02:00:17,699

waste water sources aqua pail available

2840

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,250

in four sizes starting at only \$100 in

2841

02:00:24,860 --> 02:00:22,800

all orders to the lower 48 shipped free

2842

02:00:26,930 --> 02:00:24,870

call eight six six four zero four three

2843

02:00:29,540 --> 02:00:26,940

six six three or go to freeze-dry

2844

02:00:32,479 --> 02:00:29,550

guy.com that's eight six six four zero

2845

02:00:36,320 --> 02:00:32,489

four three six six three or freeze dry

2846

02:00:43,040 --> 02:00:36,330

guide.com 100% veteran-owned the freeze

2847

02:00:45,379 --> 02:00:43,050

dry guy hello congratulations for losing

2848

02:00:48,470 --> 02:00:45,389

all that weight how do you do it so fast

2849

02:00:50,750 --> 02:00:48,480

ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

2850

02:00:52,820 --> 02:00:50,760

to get as skinny as possible as soon as

2851
02:00:54,919 --> 02:00:52,830
possible as simple as possible and as

2852
02:00:57,500 --> 02:00:54,929
sexy as possible i'm listening and get

2853
02:00:58,220 --> 02:00:57,510
with the ASAP program it's real and it

2854
02:01:00,439 --> 02:00:58,230
works

2855
02:01:03,200 --> 02:01:00,449
no smooth talk no slick advertising and

2856
02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:03,210
no exaggerated claims of success I got

2857
02:01:08,540 --> 02:01:06,239
it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

2858
02:01:11,060 --> 02:01:08,550
possible whether you have ten twenty or

2859
02:01:13,879 --> 02:01:11,070
fifty pounds to lose ASAP is your weight

2860
02:01:15,620 --> 02:01:13,889
loss answer ASAP targets the abnormal

2861
02:01:17,510 --> 02:01:15,630
fat reserves and makes them available to

2862
02:01:20,030 --> 02:01:17,520
be burned as fuel and contains no

2863
02:01:21,890 --> 02:01:20,040

caffeine or hormones order ASAP at

2864

02:01:24,200 --> 02:01:21,900

wholesale prices or join the team to

2865

02:01:25,310 --> 02:01:24,210

share the business with others visit GC

2866

02:01:28,220 --> 02:01:25,320

and team.com

2867

02:01:31,490 --> 02:01:28,230

or call 877 eight seven eight four two

2868

02:01:33,649 --> 02:01:31,500

zero three GCM team.com or call eight

2869

02:01:36,050 --> 02:01:33,659

seven seven eight seven eight four two

2870

02:01:40,200 --> 02:01:36,060

zero three lose weight and look great

2871

02:01:43,180 --> 02:01:40,210

with ASAP as slim as possible

2872

02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:43,190

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2873

02:01:49,180 --> 02:01:45,199

comment or question about the para cast

2874

02:01:52,540 --> 02:01:49,190

sent it to news at the para cast calm

2875

02:01:54,580 --> 02:01:52,550

that's news at the para cast calm and

2876

02:01:57,760 --> 02:01:54,590

don't forget to visit our famous para

2877

02:02:02,439 --> 02:01:57,770

cast community forums at forum dot the

2878

02:02:05,799 --> 02:02:02,449

para cast calm I want to go back to the

2879

02:02:07,959 --> 02:02:05,809

OSP book folks and maybe we can talk

2880

02:02:11,229 --> 02:02:07,969

more about its perspective here with

2881

02:02:13,689 --> 02:02:11,239

Raymond Palmer and Tim Beckley either if

2882

02:02:17,379 --> 02:02:13,699

you can answer this here we still see

2883

02:02:26,520 --> 02:02:17,389

references to a las p is that a religion

2884

02:02:33,030 --> 02:02:26,530

a movement what was it or is it religion

2885

02:02:39,879 --> 02:02:36,910

they don't call them churches or temples

2886

02:02:45,160 --> 02:02:39,889

or anything like that as i understand

2887

02:02:46,810 --> 02:02:45,170

that it's more of a discussion and

2888

02:02:48,910 --> 02:02:46,820

you're welcome to believe what you want

2889

02:02:49,240 --> 02:02:48,920

and this believe what you don't wanna

2890

02:02:53,470 --> 02:02:49,250

believe

2891

02:02:56,399 --> 02:02:53,480

so it's not a rigid religion is such you

2892

02:03:01,359 --> 02:02:56,409

can belong to one of these groups and

2893

02:03:03,339 --> 02:03:01,369

also be a member of another faith they

2894

02:03:06,450 --> 02:03:03,349

still exist today they are still very

2895

02:03:09,189 --> 02:03:06,460

active and they have this very cosmic

2896

02:03:11,160 --> 02:03:09,199

philosophy and the books are readily

2897

02:03:13,479 --> 02:03:11,170

available there are several different

2898

02:03:16,240 --> 02:03:13,489

editions i certainly is not the only one

2899

02:03:17,410 --> 02:03:16,250

leaving them dad you did was there

2900

02:03:19,569 --> 02:03:17,420

putting it out there were so I think

2901

02:03:21,010 --> 02:03:19,579

wing to Anderson had originally

2902

02:03:25,660 --> 02:03:21,020

published in addition the flip going

2903

02:03:27,729 --> 02:03:25,670

back to like 1938 so active today but I

2904

02:03:31,720 --> 02:03:27,739

wouldn't call it a religion there is

2905

02:03:34,810 --> 02:03:31,730

such and they do have several you know

2906

02:03:36,760 --> 02:03:34,820

and they didn't uh face yahoogroups for

2907

02:03:39,490 --> 02:03:36,770

discussion in fact I am a member of one

2908

02:03:43,390 --> 02:03:39,500

of them and I did ask about the last

2909

02:03:48,459 --> 02:03:43,400

week group the shaver industry at Bishop

2910

02:03:49,899 --> 02:03:48,469

Toronto every question for a and we did

2911

02:03:52,030 --> 02:03:49,909

several quite a few of them today

2912

02:03:53,440 --> 02:03:52,040

somebody I did I think there's Richard

2913

02:03:55,780 --> 02:03:53,450

you wanted an hour

2914

02:03:58,630 --> 02:03:55,790

so has that it's a medal from Maury

2915

02:04:01,480 --> 02:03:58,640

island that we're trying to auction off

2916

02:04:03,250 --> 02:04:01,490

on eBay and if there was any other kind

2917

02:04:09,400 --> 02:04:03,260

of one never be on you but you still

2918

02:04:14,350 --> 02:04:09,410

have them that would be hardcore

2919

02:04:16,180 --> 02:04:14,360

evidence anything yes it's for what I

2920

02:04:18,700 --> 02:04:16,190

think I think I mean that's it it helps

2921

02:04:20,160 --> 02:04:18,710

answer questions so why thinks why some

2922

02:04:22,360 --> 02:04:20,170

things happen where you can explain it

2923

02:04:26,050 --> 02:04:22,370

so that implies that yes we are

2924

02:04:28,060 --> 02:04:26,060

influenced and the lawyer I say the

2925

02:04:29,590 --> 02:04:28,070

lower spirits do not leave earth that

2926

02:04:31,420 --> 02:04:29,600

far because they don't they don't

2927

02:04:34,000 --> 02:04:31,430

believe they're dead and they can

2928

02:04:37,210 --> 02:04:34,010

influence us so basically when you die

2929

02:04:39,250 --> 02:04:37,220

you become first a lower spirit or is

2930

02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:39,260

that a transition that you fail your

2931

02:04:44,530 --> 02:04:41,840

transition to what you what you continue

2932

02:04:46,810 --> 02:04:44,540

on as you are whatever essence what is

2933

02:04:48,670 --> 02:04:46,820

your your being I mean I've talked to

2934

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:48,680

people that are one that he's called

2935

02:04:51,730 --> 02:04:50,000

himself an agnostic but he didn't

2936

02:04:54,130 --> 02:04:51,740

believe in God or anything like that but

2937

02:04:56,980 --> 02:04:54,140

then we also talk well and Cory's

2938

02:04:58,810 --> 02:04:56,990

physics energy cannot be destroyed so

2939

02:05:00,160 --> 02:04:58,820

again he says well he doesn't believe me

2940

02:05:03,220 --> 02:05:00,170

not anything but he says well the energy

2941

02:05:05,650 --> 02:05:03,230

of what we honor is not destroyed so

2942

02:05:06,850 --> 02:05:05,660

maybe we do go on so there's a lots of

2943

02:05:10,540 --> 02:05:06,860

different theories that way but again

2944

02:05:11,770 --> 02:05:10,550

the waspy says that again the ones what

2945

02:05:13,810 --> 02:05:11,780

they call the evil people are something

2946

02:05:15,520 --> 02:05:13,820

that when they die they don't get very

2947

02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:15,530

far from the earth to that that's all

2948

02:05:20,350 --> 02:05:17,360

they know they can't they don't have the

2949

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:20,360

mind or the ability to reach to a higher

2950

02:05:25,810 --> 02:05:22,880

level so the Rafi says that as you grow

2951

02:05:28,570 --> 02:05:25,820

you go to a higher level in heaven or

2952

02:05:30,460 --> 02:05:28,580

velocity it says a sinner a sinner

2953

02:05:32,980 --> 02:05:30,470

environment again I'm not really saying

2954

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:32,990

that property Tim might say it but that

2955

02:05:38,050 --> 02:05:34,960

mysterious divided into like plateaus

2956

02:05:41,170 --> 02:05:38,060

and as you die you can exist on each

2957

02:05:44,440 --> 02:05:41,180

plateau according to what your essence

2958

02:05:47,200 --> 02:05:44,450

is I guess so the ones that are the

2959

02:05:48,900 --> 02:05:47,210

lower ones still think they have control

2960

02:05:50,980 --> 02:05:48,910

over other people and maybe they do

2961

02:05:52,450 --> 02:05:50,990

because you have to wonder why don't

2962

02:05:54,160 --> 02:05:52,460

people do something video are they pure

2963

02:05:54,490 --> 02:05:54,170

evil or they just influenced by pure

2964

02:05:57,400 --> 02:05:54,500

evil

2965

02:06:00,100 --> 02:05:57,410

of course as now we consider the

2966

02:06:02,410 --> 02:06:00,110

possibilities of new gun laws in order

2967

02:06:05,710 --> 02:06:02,420

to protect people from getting these

2968

02:06:08,110 --> 02:06:05,720

assault weapons if they're kind of wacky

2969

02:06:10,990 --> 02:06:08,120

this becomes a recurrence very topical

2970

02:06:13,090 --> 02:06:11,000

first yeah I got I'm not in favor of new

2971

02:06:14,730 --> 02:06:13,100

gun laws because I don't think that I'm

2972

02:06:17,050 --> 02:06:14,740

still thing people people kill people

2973

02:06:19,120 --> 02:06:17,060

don't just armed workers and doing it

2974

02:06:21,490 --> 02:06:19,130

you still have found a problem why

2975

02:06:22,600 --> 02:06:21,500

people want to kill people assuming then

2976

02:06:25,900 --> 02:06:22,610

that if they didn't have the assault

2977

02:06:27,310 --> 02:06:25,910

weapons and the 30 rounds they'd find a

2978

02:06:29,680 --> 02:06:27,320

way to do it with some other kind of

2979

02:06:32,260 --> 02:06:29,690

weapon yeah that's all yes

2980

02:06:33,640 --> 02:06:32,270

no guns are very efficient for what

2981

02:06:35,710 --> 02:06:33,650

they're doing but they're committed

2982

02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:35,720

they're a tool let's go back from the

2983

02:06:40,750 --> 02:06:38,960

poet's expect to Ray Palmer okay so we

2984

02:06:43,690 --> 02:06:40,760

will never understand what the fact was

2985

02:06:46,630 --> 02:06:43,700

but do you think the fact maybe Ray was

2986

02:06:49,510 --> 02:06:46,640

just something presented as a mechanism

2987

02:06:51,610 --> 02:06:49,520

or a gimmick to bring discussion about

2988

02:06:53,710 --> 02:06:51,620

and the reason I ask you that is I had a

2989

02:06:57,370 --> 02:06:53,720

couple conversations with Otto bender

2990

02:06:58,990 --> 02:06:57,380

years ago and he spoke very highly of

2991

02:07:01,570 --> 02:06:59,000

your dad but he said he was also the

2992

02:07:03,730 --> 02:07:01,580

kind of person who would state an

2993

02:07:06,190 --> 02:07:03,740

argument in his publications to get

2994

02:07:07,300 --> 02:07:06,200

people writing letters yes I have a

2995

02:07:10,120 --> 02:07:07,310

little note I was gonna make today

2996

02:07:12,040 --> 02:07:10,130

that's you shouldn't say easily gimmick

2997

02:07:14,230 --> 02:07:12,050

but yes my dad was Artic write an

2998

02:07:16,450 --> 02:07:14,240

article stating one point of view and

2999

02:07:18,730 --> 02:07:16,460

one issue the next issue under a

3000

02:07:20,680 --> 02:07:18,740

different name he would say well how

3001

02:07:23,410 --> 02:07:20,690

crazy was Ray Palmer this is my view

3002

02:07:25,990 --> 02:07:23,420

this is right so yes he would do that to

3003

02:07:31,800 --> 02:07:26,000

stimulate people to think and get a

3004

02:07:37,330 --> 02:07:33,820

publication I think is subscription-only

3005

02:07:39,360 --> 02:07:37,340

called that published form and which he

3006

02:07:47,800 --> 02:07:39,370

probably went into this in a lot more

3007

02:07:49,450 --> 02:07:47,810

detail I've exchanged ideas once a

3008

02:07:52,780 --> 02:07:49,460

strange idea if you want a new ideas

3009

02:07:53,980 --> 02:07:52,790

because his in his life he well along

3010

02:07:56,110 --> 02:07:53,990

his younger years when he had his

3011

02:07:58,420 --> 02:07:56,120

accident he was confined to the hospital

3012

02:08:00,850 --> 02:07:58,430

Milwaukee for years now let's explain to

3013

02:08:03,250 --> 02:08:00,860

people when he was what seven years old

3014

02:08:06,520 --> 02:08:03,260

he was hit by a truck a severe accident

3015

02:08:09,880 --> 02:08:06,530

that left him partly crippled yes

3016

02:08:11,860 --> 02:08:09,890

Annie he actually had a very first

3017

02:08:14,140 --> 02:08:11,870

spinal graft in the country which failed

3018

02:08:15,490 --> 02:08:14,150

and the next morning when they came in

3019

02:08:18,400 --> 02:08:15,500

he would double over and they asked yet

3020

02:08:20,380 --> 02:08:18,410

to cut cut his bones with a hacksaw

3021

02:08:22,060 --> 02:08:20,390

and painted with iodine because they

3022

02:08:24,400 --> 02:08:22,070

thought he was going to die but then

3023

02:08:26,110 --> 02:08:24,410

after that he was confined to one of

3024

02:08:27,480 --> 02:08:26,120

these racks where they necklace pinion

3025

02:08:29,650 --> 02:08:27,490

every 20 minutes or something like that

3026

02:08:31,300 --> 02:08:29,660

for a long period of time and also a

3027

02:08:34,660 --> 02:08:31,310

long Korean time he was in the hospital

3028

02:08:36,520 --> 02:08:34,670

and as my mom said they would the nuns

3029

02:08:39,370 --> 02:08:36,530

would bring him like 18 books a day from

3030

02:08:42,370 --> 02:08:39,380

the library he need read that much every

3031

02:08:44,440 --> 02:08:42,380

day so he was a and he was at an age

3032

02:08:45,880 --> 02:08:44,450

where his mind could retain things so

3033

02:08:47,470 --> 02:08:45,890

that she said she probably thought he

3034

02:08:50,830 --> 02:08:47,480

probably read the whole Milwaukee

3035

02:08:53,020 --> 02:08:50,840

library so he knew a lot of stuff so

3036

02:08:54,730 --> 02:08:53,030

when he talked to people and somebody

3037

02:08:56,020 --> 02:08:54,740

could tell him something he already knew

3038

02:08:58,630 --> 02:08:56,030

was this so it's kind of boring to him

3039

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:58,640

so always he wanted new ideas and he

3040

02:09:03,250 --> 02:09:00,800

wanted people to think because if you

3041

02:09:05,320 --> 02:09:03,260

just read somebody else's work you're no

3042

02:09:06,490 --> 02:09:05,330

better than really a computer you may

3043

02:09:09,190 --> 02:09:06,500

have knowledge and everything but you're

3044

02:09:11,590 --> 02:09:09,200

not thinking for yourself so that was

3045

02:09:13,090 --> 02:09:11,600

his main point in many of those articles

3046

02:09:17,620 --> 02:09:13,100

to get people to think for themselves

3047

02:09:18,730 --> 02:09:17,630

and they have new ideas and also because

3048

02:09:20,890 --> 02:09:18,740

he couldn't travel the world or anything

3049

02:09:23,140 --> 02:09:20,900

else like that when something new come

3050

02:09:25,210 --> 02:09:23,150

up or he would write about it and we'd

3051
02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:25,220
get you get letter some people like he

3052
02:09:29,140 --> 02:09:27,440
ends a hole in the pole theory he would

3053
02:09:30,850 --> 02:09:29,150
get letters from airline pilots that

3054
02:09:33,400 --> 02:09:30,860
flew over it he couldn't let her what

3055
02:09:35,770 --> 02:09:33,410
are some submarine people now let's

3056
02:09:37,240 --> 02:09:35,780
explain this is fascinating and I hadn't

3057
02:09:39,400 --> 02:09:37,250
brought up before and maybe we'll cover

3058
02:09:41,560 --> 02:09:39,410
this here and in the next segment we're

3059
02:09:43,720 --> 02:09:41,570
talking about here the legend that

3060
02:09:47,440 --> 02:09:43,730
Admiral Byrd's supposedly crossed into

3061
02:09:48,940 --> 02:09:47,450
the whole the whole of the North and

3062
02:09:51,190 --> 02:09:48,950
South Poles that lead you to the Inner

3063
02:09:53,650 --> 02:09:51,200

Earth and this goes back to the legends

3064

02:09:55,780 --> 02:09:53,660

going back many many years in fact Edgar

3065

02:09:58,210 --> 02:09:55,790

Rice Burroughs wrote a series of novels

3066

02:10:00,070 --> 02:09:58,220

called pellucid er which were based on

3067

02:10:03,430 --> 02:10:00,080

the theory that there was a civilization

3068

02:10:06,010 --> 02:10:03,440

under the earth that you can be reaching

3069

02:10:07,630 --> 02:10:06,020

by the holes of the North and South Pole

3070

02:10:11,350 --> 02:10:07,640

and there was a Great Central Sun

3071

02:10:12,790 --> 02:10:11,360

instead of a molten core fascinating

3072

02:10:14,980 --> 02:10:12,800

stuff again two more of this in a moment

3073

02:10:18,280 --> 02:10:14,990

with Gene and Kris we were talking to

3074

02:10:28,660 --> 02:10:18,290

Rabin be Palmer Tim Beck Lee you're in

3075

02:10:34,279 --> 02:10:30,879

America's number one source for

3076

02:10:39,319 --> 02:10:34,289

independent talk radio for over a decade

3077

02:10:41,750 --> 02:10:39,329

we are the gcn Radio Network graphic

3078

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,760

converter is the image manipulation tool

3079

02:10:46,640 --> 02:10:44,000

for the rest of us it does not use any

3080

02:10:49,100 --> 02:10:46,650

database you get full control of all

3081

02:10:51,439 --> 02:10:49,110

your files want to view the images of a

3082

02:10:54,410 --> 02:10:51,449

folder drag it into graphic converter

3083

02:10:56,330 --> 02:10:54,420

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3084

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:56,340

your image files you could use it for

3085

02:11:01,009 --> 02:10:58,800

slideshows you could use it to import

3086

02:11:03,410 --> 02:11:01,019

images from digital cameras or from

3087

02:11:05,359 --> 02:11:03,420

scanners need to do some image editing

3088

02:11:08,569 --> 02:11:05,369

you can do that too in graphic converter

3089

02:11:11,120 --> 02:11:08,579

also print catalogs convert from so many

3090

02:11:13,580 --> 02:11:11,130

formats I can't even list them download

3091

02:11:14,089 --> 02:11:13,590

now to see if graphic converter is good

3092

02:11:17,000 --> 02:11:14,099

for you

3093

02:11:19,250 --> 02:11:17,010

like one and a half million other users

3094

02:11:21,620 --> 02:11:19,260

guess what you could save money when you

3095

02:11:23,810 --> 02:11:21,630

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3096

02:11:26,120 --> 02:11:23,820

code night I'll use the coupon code

3097

02:11:29,390 --> 02:11:26,130

night how to get a special price for

3098

02:11:29,870 --> 02:11:29,400

graphic converter go to Lemke saath kaam

3099

02:11:33,259 --> 02:11:29,880

mets

3100

02:11:39,610 --> 02:11:33,269

lem ke soft calm

3101

02:11:42,250 --> 02:11:39,620

Lemke soft calm LEM ke soft calm

3102

02:11:44,860 --> 02:11:42,260

do you owe the IRS money that you can't

3103

02:11:47,320 --> 02:11:44,870

pay our tax liens and levies ruining

3104

02:11:49,690 --> 02:11:47,330

your life are you tired of being afraid

3105

02:11:53,650 --> 02:11:49,700

just to go to the mailbox if this

3106

02:11:55,390 --> 02:11:53,660

describes you then Dan Philip can no hi

3107

02:11:57,490 --> 02:11:55,400

I'm Dan Pihl and I've been solving tax

3108

02:11:58,900 --> 02:11:57,500

problems for more than 30 years in fact

3109

02:12:00,700 --> 02:11:58,910

I wrote the book that made it possible

3110

02:12:02,530 --> 02:12:00,710

to negotiate settlements with the IRS

3111

02:12:04,450 --> 02:12:02,540

and I have helped thousands of people do

3112

02:12:06,820 --> 02:12:04,460

exactly that call now at eight hundred

3113

02:12:08,800 --> 02:12:06,830

three four six six eight to nine to

3114

02:12:10,690 --> 02:12:08,810

learn how I can help you you know your

3115

02:12:12,130 --> 02:12:10,700

IRS that will not go away by itself but

3116

02:12:14,440 --> 02:12:12,140

you don't have to live in fear anymore

3117

02:12:16,240 --> 02:12:14,450

new changes to IRS policies will help

3118

02:12:17,980 --> 02:12:16,250

more people than ever before eliminate

3119

02:12:19,270 --> 02:12:17,990

their debts once and for all

3120

02:12:21,250 --> 02:12:19,280

there's no need for you to suffer

3121

02:12:23,230 --> 02:12:21,260

another day with IRS debt call eight

3122

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:23,240

hundred three four six six eight two

3123

02:12:27,040 --> 02:12:25,280

nine I can help you eliminate wage and

3124

02:12:28,750 --> 02:12:27,050

Bank levies release tax liens and

3125

02:12:30,430 --> 02:12:28,760

negotiate a settlement of the IRS that

3126
02:12:31,180 --> 02:12:30,440
will put your tax nightmare behind you

3127
02:12:34,420 --> 02:12:31,190
forever

3128
02:12:36,760 --> 02:12:34,430
call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

3129
02:12:41,110 --> 02:12:36,770
help online.com that's tax help

3130
02:12:42,610 --> 02:12:41,120
online.com is this the year you finally

3131
02:12:44,770 --> 02:12:42,620
get serious about your families drinking

3132
02:12:46,660 --> 02:12:44,780
water if so keep listening for a special

3133
02:12:48,460 --> 02:12:46,670
offer from big berkey water filters did

3134
02:12:50,350 --> 02:12:48,470
you know that over 60% of municipal

3135
02:12:51,640 --> 02:12:50,360
water is fluoridated murky water filters

3136
02:12:53,410 --> 02:12:51,650
distinguish themselves from many other

3137
02:12:55,240 --> 02:12:53,420
filtration systems for the capability to

3138
02:12:56,800 --> 02:12:55,250

significantly reduce dangerous chlorine

3139

02:12:58,510 --> 02:12:56,810

fluoride arsenic and disinfection

3140

02:13:00,580 --> 02:12:58,520

byproducts for municipal water via the

3141

02:13:02,290 --> 02:13:00,590

black Berkey and PF line of filters then

3142

02:13:04,000 --> 02:13:02,300

there's affordability at only one point

3143

02:13:05,560 --> 02:13:04,010

seven cents per gallon murky water

3144

02:13:08,080 --> 02:13:05,570

filters purified treated and untreated

3145

02:13:09,400 --> 02:13:08,090

water even stagnant pond water stop and

3146

02:13:11,290 --> 02:13:09,410

think how much money you could save by

3147

02:13:12,910 --> 02:13:11,300

simply reducing buying bottled water and

3148

02:13:14,710 --> 02:13:12,920

using water filtered by your berkey

3149

02:13:16,060 --> 02:13:14,720

water filter no need to be constantly

3150

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:16,070

replacing expensive filters with a

3151

02:13:19,600 --> 02:13:17,840

Berkey a single set of filters can last

3152

02:13:21,250 --> 02:13:19,610

for five to ten years choose the best

3153

02:13:23,890 --> 02:13:21,260

size Berkey for your needs at big berkey

3154

02:13:25,300 --> 02:13:23,900

water filters calm and right now all GCM

3155

02:13:27,100 --> 02:13:25,310

listeners get five percent off all

3156

02:13:28,690 --> 02:13:27,110

ceramic filter systems just call one

3157

02:13:31,630 --> 02:13:28,700

eight seven seven ninety nine Berkey

3158

02:13:33,880 --> 02:13:31,640

that's 877 ninety nine ber haey

3159

02:13:35,980 --> 02:13:33,890

or visit big berkey water filters comm

3160

02:13:38,110 --> 02:13:35,990

free shipping on every order over \$50

3161

02:13:41,290 --> 02:13:38,120

big berkey water filters for the love of

3162

02:13:43,420 --> 02:13:41,300

clean water we can buy GMOs stressed out

3163

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:43,430

about money and blasted by the electric

3164

02:13:48,730 --> 02:13:45,920

environment hi I'm pastor Ginny and that

3165

02:13:50,719 --> 02:13:48,740

was the state I was in back in 2010 then

3166

02:13:53,239 --> 02:13:50,729

I learned about RNA

3167

02:13:55,339 --> 02:13:53,249

I learned that 97% of my DNA that

3168

02:13:57,290 --> 02:13:55,349

scientists have called junk is actually

3169

02:13:59,119 --> 02:13:57,300

packed with millions of gene switches

3170

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,129

that play a critical role in controlling

3171

02:14:03,919 --> 02:14:01,679

how my cells organs and other tissues

3172

02:14:05,659 --> 02:14:03,929

behave I learned I don't have to put up

3173

02:14:07,549 --> 02:14:05,669

with disease decay or decline like I've

3174

02:14:10,639 --> 02:14:07,559

been conditioned to believe I began

3175

02:14:12,560 --> 02:14:10,649

taking RNA drops a 100% natural formula

3176
02:14:14,810 --> 02:14:12,570
designed to turn on those switches and

3177
02:14:17,209 --> 02:14:14,820
provide me with amazing health and joy

3178
02:14:19,850 --> 02:14:17,219
learn more about RNA drops in order a

3179
02:14:20,959 --> 02:14:19,860
free sample today visit our and a free

3180
02:14:29,149 --> 02:14:20,969
sample com

3181
02:14:31,639 --> 02:14:29,159
free 888 577 3703 pay only shipping and

3182
02:14:33,619 --> 02:14:31,649
handling for a free 30-day supply of RNA

3183
02:14:36,889 --> 02:14:33,629
drops get the information you need and

3184
02:14:40,640 --> 02:14:36,899
the health you want at RNA free sample

3185
02:14:40,650 --> 02:14:45,399
[Music]

3186
02:14:49,569 --> 02:14:47,500
this is the wrong player co-author of

3187
02:14:56,679 --> 02:14:49,579
beautiful encyclopedia other books

3188
02:14:58,479 --> 02:14:56,689

you're listening to the parent cap with

3189

02:15:01,390 --> 02:14:58,489

Jean and Chris in the para cast Raymond

3190

02:15:03,850 --> 02:15:01,400

V Palmer and Tim Beck Lee so ray we're

3191

02:15:06,339 --> 02:15:03,860

talking here about your dad's theory of

3192

02:15:08,890 --> 02:15:06,349

the holes of the poles and the readers

3193

02:15:11,020 --> 02:15:08,900

wrote in disputing everything saying now

3194

02:15:13,140 --> 02:15:11,030

we fly over the poles all the time and

3195

02:15:16,750 --> 02:15:13,150

he said we did not really we kind of

3196

02:15:18,129 --> 02:15:16,760

escaped it we kind of fly around it did

3197

02:15:22,359 --> 02:15:18,139

he seriously

3198

02:15:24,250 --> 02:15:22,369

well one way was one Marcus could be was

3199

02:15:25,779 --> 02:15:24,260

he was able to learn new things because

3200

02:15:27,669 --> 02:15:25,789

here you have people first and people

3201

02:15:29,409 --> 02:15:27,679

telling him things and if you ever

3202

02:15:31,540 --> 02:15:29,419

actually read didn't fall on the pole he

3203

02:15:33,009 --> 02:15:31,550

would he wouldn't make up things he

3204

02:15:34,810 --> 02:15:33,019

would just repeat what other people

3205

02:15:36,640 --> 02:15:34,820

would tell him and he as far as his

3206

02:15:38,620 --> 02:15:36,650

theory of the pole he said he didn't

3207

02:15:39,850 --> 02:15:38,630

really say there's a hole in the pole he

3208

02:15:42,699 --> 02:15:39,860

said well there's something strange

3209

02:15:44,140 --> 02:15:42,709

there going on up there and again by

3210

02:15:46,750 --> 02:15:44,150

having these people write in letter that

3211

02:15:48,609 --> 02:15:46,760

been there firsthand he was able to get

3212

02:15:51,069 --> 02:15:48,619

first in the comments of what was up

3213

02:15:53,549 --> 02:15:51,079

there and he learned a very a lot about

3214

02:15:55,839 --> 02:15:53,559

the certain parts of the world just by

3215

02:15:58,060 --> 02:15:55,849

writing these articles that may be a

3216

02:15:59,140 --> 02:15:58,070

little unusual sometimes he wasn't sure

3217

02:16:03,189 --> 02:15:59,150

what they were he says my wife's

3218

02:16:05,319 --> 02:16:03,199

whatever reporter at times or he's as it

3219

02:16:07,029 --> 02:16:05,329

has shaver eyes you said that advanced

3220

02:16:09,100 --> 02:16:07,039

mine always surprised to find out how

3221

02:16:11,500 --> 02:16:09,110

something is true so if somebody says

3222

02:16:13,089 --> 02:16:11,510

there's something up there there but

3223

02:16:15,279 --> 02:16:13,099

they have to get many theories saying

3224

02:16:17,259 --> 02:16:15,289

well how could this be true and

3225

02:16:18,810 --> 02:16:17,269

sometimes truth can be unusual and

3226

02:16:22,390 --> 02:16:18,820

sometimes truth can be

3227

02:16:23,859 --> 02:16:22,400

usual but again when somebody says

3228

02:16:26,080 --> 02:16:23,869

something he doesn't call him a liar he

3229

02:16:28,359 --> 02:16:26,090

says okay well how can your statement me

3230

02:16:30,909 --> 02:16:28,369

true if you see a flying saucer well how

3231

02:16:32,939 --> 02:16:30,919

can be true what or what have you seen

3232

02:16:35,080 --> 02:16:32,949

so once if you approach it that way

3233

02:16:37,209 --> 02:16:35,090

you're actually learning something and

3234

02:16:40,059 --> 02:16:37,219

you might find out this flying saucer

3235

02:16:41,410 --> 02:16:40,069

this person saw was near plane but again

3236

02:16:43,780 --> 02:16:41,420

you want to find out how what they saw

3237

02:16:46,330 --> 02:16:43,790

is true so that was many of us writing

3238

02:16:48,040 --> 02:16:46,340

it was like that can we say then that he

3239

02:16:48,250 --> 02:16:48,050

really didn't believe there was a Hollow

3240

02:16:50,620 --> 02:16:48,260

Earth

3241

02:16:52,959 --> 02:16:50,630

well I think if you read his last book

3242

02:16:55,629 --> 02:16:52,969

he said no he didn't he didn't think

3243

02:16:57,519 --> 02:16:55,639

well I don't want to put words in his

3244

02:16:59,049 --> 02:16:57,529

mouth I just read it he said there's

3245

02:16:59,290 --> 02:16:59,059

something unusual going out there he

3246

02:17:00,730 --> 02:16:59,300

does

3247

02:17:03,580 --> 02:17:00,740

that actually believes there's something

3248

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:03,590

there listening but again deceive he

3249

02:17:07,419 --> 02:17:05,599

would try to if somebody said there's a

3250

02:17:09,040 --> 02:17:07,429

Hollow Earth okay he would he would get

3251

02:17:10,990 --> 02:17:09,050

all the possibilities of how that could

3252

02:17:12,459 --> 02:17:11,000

be true it may be wrong and maybe you're

3253

02:17:14,139 --> 02:17:12,469

on but once he gets his possibilities

3254

02:17:17,379 --> 02:17:14,149

then other people can write in and say

3255

02:17:19,299 --> 02:17:17,389

okay I've been there you're just what

3256

02:17:21,849 --> 02:17:19,309

you're saying it doesn't isn't great so

3257

02:17:23,980 --> 02:17:21,859

then he can he can change it but again

3258

02:17:26,410 --> 02:17:23,990

it's not when people say something and

3259

02:17:28,780 --> 02:17:26,420

they're not lying they witness something

3260

02:17:31,089 --> 02:17:28,790

he tries to find out how what they say

3261

02:17:32,290 --> 02:17:31,099

is true so that's that's an interesting

3262

02:17:34,360 --> 02:17:32,300

way of going about things you learn a

3263

02:17:36,879 --> 02:17:34,370

lot of things and a lot of people see

3264

02:17:39,549 --> 02:17:36,889

things they misinterpret them yeah but

3265

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:39,559

at least you use a research project

3266

02:17:44,049 --> 02:17:41,120

basically fine on what they're seeing

3267

02:17:44,500 --> 02:17:44,059

and it's an interesting way to live your

3268

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:44,510

life

3269

02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:46,880

well that subject is still in an

3270

02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:49,519

enduring mystery because we have

3271

02:17:55,389 --> 02:17:52,160

currently Brooks Agnew is claiming to

3272

02:17:57,849 --> 02:17:55,399

have a expedition set up they're just

3273

02:17:59,169 --> 02:17:57,859

trying to finalize the media company

3274

02:18:01,089 --> 02:17:59,179

it's going to be documenting this but

3275

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:01,099

they're going to be traveling up to to

3276

02:18:06,370 --> 02:18:03,760

the areas around the North Pole

3277

02:18:09,730 --> 02:18:06,380

presumably looking for the entrance to

3278

02:18:11,469 --> 02:18:09,740

the Hollow Earth which it just it's kind

3279

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:11,479

of a testament to the to the enduring

3280

02:18:15,849 --> 02:18:13,519

you know sense and quality of that

3281

02:18:18,459 --> 02:18:15,859

particular mystery it it it still has

3282

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:18,469

low quite a big following there's a lot

3283

02:18:23,620 --> 02:18:21,439

of people out there that that do sense

3284

02:18:25,360 --> 02:18:23,630

or have in their own minds evidence to

3285

02:18:27,429 --> 02:18:25,370

suggest that we do have something going

3286

02:18:29,919 --> 02:18:27,439

on underneath our feet and there may be

3287

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:29,929

entrances at the polls it's not going

3288

02:18:33,280 --> 02:18:30,800

away anytime soon

3289

02:18:34,570 --> 02:18:33,290

and many times likely somebody would

3290

02:18:35,919 --> 02:18:34,580

come by that's impossible there's holes

3291

02:18:37,870 --> 02:18:35,929

in the polls and they give their reasons

3292

02:18:40,480 --> 02:18:37,880

and my dad would shoot down their

3293

02:18:41,860 --> 02:18:40,490

reasons because you just can't believe

3294

02:18:46,570 --> 02:18:41,870

somebody on there were together too so

3295

02:18:48,429 --> 02:18:46,580

he finds and he actually published the

3296

02:18:51,820 --> 02:18:48,439

photographs taken by masses all right

3297

02:18:55,480 --> 02:18:51,830

that they showed the planet Earth to be

3298

02:18:57,280 --> 02:18:55,490

a giant black hole or something in the

3299

02:18:59,980 --> 02:18:57,290

center they out there and of course many

3300

02:19:03,250 --> 02:18:59,990

many seafarers including the Admiral

3301

02:19:05,200 --> 02:19:03,260

Byrd who said in the direction of one of

3302

02:19:07,000 --> 02:19:05,210

the town's that instead of getting

3303

02:19:09,580 --> 02:19:07,010

colder the ice broke after they stopped

3304

02:19:12,760 --> 02:19:09,590

where it's getting warmer and they even

3305

02:19:20,291 --> 02:19:17,800

the fossils and an avocado animal for

3306

02:19:23,590 --> 02:19:20,301

life forms and even flowers floating on

3307

02:19:25,121 --> 02:19:23,600

the on the water so there is a there is

3308

02:19:27,880 --> 02:19:25,131

actually a lot of interest in there and

3309

02:19:30,730 --> 02:19:27,890

the Americana Hollywood in fact I would

3310

02:19:32,530 --> 02:19:30,740

say the public is more fascinated with

3311

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:32,540

concepts of involving the Hollow Earth

3312

02:19:37,541 --> 02:19:35,120

of the universe but they are with flying

3313

02:19:39,880 --> 02:19:37,551

saucers possibly coming from outer space

3314

02:19:42,460 --> 02:19:39,890

because almost all the mail that we get

3315

02:19:47,621 --> 02:19:42,470

and orders for our books and all are

3316

02:19:50,291 --> 02:19:47,631

centered on these that might be from the

3317

02:19:53,140 --> 02:19:50,301

mother solar system that is fascinating

3318

02:19:55,570 --> 02:19:53,150

because that's the thing that exists in

3319

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,580

one kind of subculture but we don't get

3320

02:19:59,761 --> 02:19:57,200

it in the general public

3321

02:20:01,600 --> 02:19:59,771

let me ask another question here ray

3322

02:20:03,461 --> 02:20:01,610

about your father

3323

02:20:06,131 --> 02:20:03,471

one of the things he wrote was that

3324

02:20:10,690 --> 02:20:06,141

flying saucers are here to make us think

3325

02:20:13,780 --> 02:20:10,700

oh yeah you've heard that one and he's

3326

02:20:14,171 --> 02:20:13,790

used that too okay what do you mean by

3327

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:14,181

that

3328

02:20:19,690 --> 02:20:16,160

well you don't you can't go to the book

3329

02:20:22,180 --> 02:20:19,700

and read what a flying saucer is so you

3330

02:20:23,980 --> 02:20:22,190

have to think for yourself again you're

3331

02:20:25,480 --> 02:20:23,990

looking many halls publications the

3332

02:20:27,640 --> 02:20:25,490

theme everything he wants people to

3333

02:20:29,110 --> 02:20:27,650

think for themselves so they can the

3334

02:20:31,570 --> 02:20:29,120

people that just recite some books

3335

02:20:35,831 --> 02:20:31,580

they're using other people's words and

3336

02:20:38,711 --> 02:20:35,841

also whatever is known is the past and

3337

02:20:40,360 --> 02:20:38,721

your future is unknown for you to live

3338

02:20:41,501 --> 02:20:40,370

your future you have to think for

3339

02:20:42,640 --> 02:20:41,511

yourself otherwise you're living

3340

02:20:44,501 --> 02:20:42,650

somebody else's life if you're just

3341

02:20:46,751 --> 02:20:44,511

following other people's thoughts so he

3342

02:20:48,761 --> 02:20:46,761

wanted people to think themselves again

3343

02:20:51,161 --> 02:20:48,771

going back to his background where he

3344

02:20:52,930 --> 02:20:51,171

read so much he knew so much when he

3345

02:20:55,661 --> 02:20:52,940

talked to people he didn't want to

3346

02:20:58,091 --> 02:20:55,671

listen to what he already knew he won

3347

02:21:01,991 --> 02:20:58,101

the future was unknown and there's two

3348

02:21:05,381 --> 02:21:02,001

so he wanted something new so very much

3349

02:21:07,661 --> 02:21:05,391

here when he said that he wanted you the

3350

02:21:10,541 --> 02:21:07,671

people who read his books and magazines

3351
02:21:12,520 --> 02:21:10,551
to think about what UFOs are not assumed

3352
02:21:14,980 --> 02:21:12,530
conventional wisdom conventional wisdom

3353
02:21:16,661 --> 02:21:14,990
being that they're et this is one of the

3354
02:21:18,551 --> 02:21:16,671
things that I've been arguing about for

3355
02:21:20,711 --> 02:21:18,561
a number of years and other people argue

3356
02:21:23,411 --> 02:21:20,721
about on the power cast which is don't

3357
02:21:24,780 --> 02:21:23,421
accept anything about these strange

3358
02:21:26,640 --> 02:21:24,790
mysteries as

3359
02:21:29,570 --> 02:21:26,650
accepted fact yet because we're still

3360
02:21:32,011 --> 02:21:29,580
dealing with the unknown that's correct

3361
02:21:35,280 --> 02:21:32,021
but it's unknown but again people don't

3362
02:21:38,280 --> 02:21:35,290
want on the limb and again it it's a it

3363
02:21:40,770 --> 02:21:38,290

depends on funding - I mean if you get

3364

02:21:42,210 --> 02:21:40,780

funding you're you you have to get every

3365

02:21:43,500 --> 02:21:42,220

search on Flying Saucer but who's going

3366

02:21:46,261 --> 02:21:43,510

to give you the money on a lot of money

3367

02:21:48,990 --> 02:21:46,271

on that and a lot of times there's more

3368

02:21:55,230 --> 02:21:49,000

funding trying to debunk saucers the

3369

02:21:59,460 --> 02:21:55,240

saucers or anything else then there is a

3370

02:22:01,620 --> 02:21:59,470

physicist he's writing a book and he was

3371

02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:01,630

he wanted likeness the material for me

3372

02:22:06,060 --> 02:22:04,240

but he he said he could care less what

3373

02:22:07,200 --> 02:22:06,070

the flying saucers or where they were

3374

02:22:08,970 --> 02:22:07,210

for all the space where they are

3375

02:22:11,580 --> 02:22:08,980

military hitting else he was just

3376

02:22:14,670 --> 02:22:11,590

writing on a certain subject because

3377

02:22:16,050 --> 02:22:14,680

that's what this funding was for but

3378

02:22:17,970 --> 02:22:16,060

here he's writing about flying saucers

3379

02:22:22,470 --> 02:22:17,980

but he could care less what they really

3380

02:22:25,410 --> 02:22:22,480

are so that those twist what's fine fine

3381

02:22:27,480 --> 02:22:25,420

just people see them and like that say

3382

02:22:30,000 --> 02:22:27,490

people see them well try and find out

3383

02:22:32,280 --> 02:22:30,010

what they what they see what what is the

3384

02:22:34,170 --> 02:22:32,290

truth well of course the argument here

3385

02:22:36,660 --> 02:22:34,180

is about scientific research there are a

3386

02:22:38,910 --> 02:22:36,670

lot of is done not because a scientist

3387

02:22:41,610 --> 02:22:38,920

believes in a possibility of something

3388

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:41,620

but hey how can I get a grant how can I

3389

02:22:46,500 --> 02:22:43,600

make a living what line of research

3390

02:22:48,570 --> 02:22:46,510

should I pursue mm-hmm which is

3391

02:22:52,200 --> 02:22:48,580

unfortunate really is because I think

3392

02:22:54,570 --> 02:22:52,210

that crimps our style it severely

3393

02:22:57,180 --> 02:22:54,580

prevents research and certainly when

3394

02:23:00,420 --> 02:22:57,190

you're into something like UFOs or any

3395

02:23:01,800 --> 02:23:00,430

paranormal event how the heck do you get

3396

02:23:05,280 --> 02:23:01,810

funding for that that's pretty difficult

3397

02:23:07,650 --> 02:23:05,290

it's very rare I do notice on some of

3398

02:23:09,930 --> 02:23:07,660

them TV shows maybe it's an

3399

02:23:11,850 --> 02:23:09,940

international which one it is but they

3400

02:23:14,970 --> 02:23:11,860

go to many sites they in the tourists

3401

02:23:18,930 --> 02:23:14,980

never see my and following their flying

3402

02:23:20,190 --> 02:23:18,940

saucer quest and I sure wish I had the

3403

02:23:26,250 --> 02:23:20,200

money to goggle site because they sure

3404

02:23:28,080 --> 02:23:26,260

look interesting he said he's had two of

3405

02:23:31,080 --> 02:23:28,090

them he didn't go on look at him agony

3406

02:23:33,450 --> 02:23:31,090

to see which ones they were but I can't

3407

02:23:35,370 --> 02:23:33,460

off and say which what what they were

3408

02:23:37,770 --> 02:23:35,380

specifically but yes he said he's had

3409

02:23:40,110 --> 02:23:37,780

trouble fighting by the way I should

3410

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:40,120

mentioned to our listeners over the

3411

02:23:45,480 --> 02:23:42,880

years of this show since 2006 I've said

3412

02:23:47,640 --> 02:23:45,490

I never saw a UFO and then I looked into

3413

02:23:49,801 --> 02:23:47,650

the old issues of my magazine that I

3414

02:23:53,360 --> 02:23:49,811

published back in the 60s and 70s and

3415

02:23:55,591 --> 02:23:53,370

80s and guess what yes I did see a UFO

3416

02:23:57,060 --> 02:23:55,601

kind of a light in the sky that just

3417

02:23:59,461 --> 02:23:57,070

suddenly soared away

3418

02:24:01,890 --> 02:23:59,471

you know a common UFO case common

3419

02:24:03,961 --> 02:24:01,900

sighting not much detail didn't last

3420

02:24:05,850 --> 02:24:03,971

very long so there you go that's all I

3421

02:24:07,860 --> 02:24:05,860

know about it all right Raymond my

3422

02:24:09,301 --> 02:24:07,870

definition I have a definition

3423

02:24:12,390 --> 02:24:09,311

people talk about UFOs and flying

3424

02:24:13,980 --> 02:24:12,400

saucers I'd say well let's do the break

3425

02:24:16,381 --> 02:24:13,990

then we'll talk about your definition

3426

02:24:18,270 --> 02:24:16,391

okay Raymond B Palmer joining us with

3427

02:24:20,750 --> 02:24:18,280

Tim Beckley and Gina and Chris you're in

3428

02:24:27,810 --> 02:24:20,760

the para ghost

3429

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:30,881

are you tired of searching for great

3430

02:24:34,870 --> 02:24:33,680

talk radio the more important search

3431

02:24:39,400 --> 02:24:34,880

from over

3432

02:24:41,830 --> 02:24:39,410

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3433

02:24:44,770 --> 02:24:41,840

to get your website online and you need

3434

02:24:46,690 --> 02:24:44,780

reliable service first-class service at

3435

02:24:48,670 --> 02:24:46,700

the lowest possible price there's only

3436

02:24:51,131 --> 02:24:48,680

one place to go well dream house has a

3437

02:24:53,700 --> 02:24:51,141

special promotion with our show where

3438

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:53,710

they'll are for you unlimited disk space

3439

02:25:00,190 --> 02:24:56,960

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3440

02:25:02,560 --> 02:25:00,200

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3441

02:25:05,410 --> 02:25:02,570

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3442

02:25:09,011 --> 02:25:05,420

know how to dreamhost.com / radio

3443

02:25:10,990 --> 02:25:09,021

dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3444

02:25:13,740 --> 02:25:11,000

personal mail whether it's business

3445

02:25:17,020 --> 02:25:13,750

email you want reliable dependable

3446

02:25:17,920 --> 02:25:17,030

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3447

02:25:20,560 --> 02:25:17,930

viruses

3448

02:25:23,440 --> 02:25:20,570

well polaris mail offers professional

3449

02:25:25,930 --> 02:25:23,450

email hosting services for your personal

3450

02:25:29,140 --> 02:25:25,940

or small business use each account uses

3451
02:25:31,720 --> 02:25:29,150
25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

3452
02:25:34,450 --> 02:25:31,730
webmail interface and full mobile sync

3453
02:25:38,680 --> 02:25:34,460
sign up today for 30 day free trial at

3454
02:25:40,990 --> 02:25:38,690
polaris mail comm polaris mail com food

3455
02:25:43,750 --> 02:25:41,000
storage check survival tools check

3456
02:25:45,520 --> 02:25:43,760
weapons and water filters check but what

3457
02:25:47,200 --> 02:25:45,530
about a permanent source of cooking

3458
02:25:49,091 --> 02:25:47,210
power that can run forever without

3459
02:25:51,610 --> 02:25:49,101
buying fuel or paying for maintenance

3460
02:25:53,710 --> 02:25:51,620
introducing afterburner stoves home of

3461
02:25:55,420 --> 02:25:53,720
the original patented rocket stove the

3462
02:25:57,640 --> 02:25:55,430
Kelly Kettle and the solo stove

3463
02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:57,650

afterburner stoves has what you need and

3464

02:26:01,810 --> 02:25:59,840

now offers all GCN listeners are

3465

02:26:04,030 --> 02:26:01,820

complete preparedness package with the

3466

02:26:06,131 --> 02:26:04,040

means to cook meals and sanitize water

3467

02:26:08,140 --> 02:26:06,141

whether you dig in or bug out cook

3468

02:26:10,540 --> 02:26:08,150

almost any meal with just a handful of

3469

02:26:12,430 --> 02:26:10,550

sticks we already have the lowest online

3470

02:26:15,370 --> 02:26:12,440

prices guaranteed but if you enter

3471

02:26:18,131 --> 02:26:15,380

coupon code GCN at checkout will knock

3472

02:26:20,350 --> 02:26:18,141

off an additional 15% and send you our

3473

02:26:23,680 --> 02:26:20,360

amazing 6 our solar rechargeable light

3474

02:26:26,110 --> 02:26:23,690

bulb absolutely free all for only 249

3475

02:26:28,841 --> 02:26:26,120

dollars visit afterburner stoves calm or

3476

02:26:31,690 --> 02:26:28,851

call eight six six seven one six five

3477

02:26:33,970 --> 02:26:31,700

two one four eight six six seven one six

3478

02:26:35,080 --> 02:26:33,980

five two one four after burner stoves

3479

02:26:39,240 --> 02:26:35,090

calm

3480

02:26:43,300 --> 02:26:41,310

we all know that berkey water

3481

02:26:45,550 --> 02:26:43,310

purification systems are the most

3482

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:45,560

trusted name in water filtration as an

3483

02:26:49,300 --> 02:26:47,600

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3484

02:26:50,200 --> 02:26:49,310

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3485

02:26:52,599 --> 02:26:50,210

customers

3486

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,609

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

3487

02:26:56,410 --> 02:26:54,800

for berkey water filtration systems the

3488

02:26:58,450 --> 02:26:56,420

perky light systems include a set of

3489

02:27:00,490 --> 02:26:58,460

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

3490

02:27:02,860 --> 02:27:00,500

purification elements that purify water

3491

02:27:05,080 --> 02:27:02,870

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3492

02:27:07,300 --> 02:27:05,090

cysts and parasites to non detectable

3493

02:27:09,340 --> 02:27:07,310

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3494

02:27:11,200 --> 02:27:09,350

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3495

02:27:13,870 --> 02:27:11,210

Berkey light system today complete with

3496

02:27:15,820 --> 02:27:13,880

two black per key elements for only 231

3497

02:27:17,740 --> 02:27:15,830

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

3498

02:27:19,870 --> 02:27:17,750

order free of charge with the purchase

3499

02:27:21,849 --> 02:27:19,880

of a per key light the burka guy is also

3500

02:27:25,240 --> 02:27:21,859

offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

3501

02:27:26,170 --> 02:27:25,250

filters for only \$39.99 bets over 30%

3502

02:27:28,420 --> 02:27:26,180

off the retail price

3503

02:27:30,700 --> 02:27:28,430

call the burka guy at one eight seven

3504

02:27:32,889 --> 02:27:30,710

seven eight eight six three six five

3505

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:32,899

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3506

02:27:37,929 --> 02:27:35,600

eight six three six five three or order

3507

02:27:40,840 --> 02:27:37,939

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

3508

02:27:43,570 --> 02:27:40,850

Berkey calm today despite what medical

3509

02:27:45,400 --> 02:27:43,580

experts tell you it's just not possible

3510

02:27:47,620 --> 02:27:45,410

to get all the nutrients your body needs

3511

02:27:49,630 --> 02:27:47,630

from food minerals are essential for

3512

02:27:51,460 --> 02:27:49,640

good health but not all soils contain

3513

02:27:53,950 --> 02:27:51,470

these nutrients so they won't be in your

3514

02:27:56,530 --> 02:27:53,960

food and dr. Peter Glynn knows this

3515

02:28:00,160 --> 02:27:56,540

young Japanese organic plant derived

3516

02:28:03,849 --> 02:28:00,170

liquid minerals this mineral supplement

3517

02:28:06,639 --> 02:28:03,859

which contains 77 plant derived organic

3518

02:28:10,330 --> 02:28:06,649

certified organic minerals in a

3519

02:28:12,840 --> 02:28:10,340

colloidal state saturated concentrated

3520

02:28:16,240 --> 02:28:12,850

just below the saturation index is

3521

02:28:17,980 --> 02:28:16,250

unrivaled in the field of medical

3522

02:28:19,330 --> 02:28:17,990

nutrition the field of nutrition period

3523

02:28:20,920 --> 02:28:19,340

there's no other company that has a

3524

02:28:23,530 --> 02:28:20,930

product that even comes close to this

3525

02:28:25,690 --> 02:28:23,540

and this is a big deal order your liquid

3526

02:28:40,900 --> 02:28:25,700

colloidal minerals from youngevity today

3527

02:28:48,011 --> 02:28:43,870

either to make Pope your thing to the

3528

02:28:50,140 --> 02:28:48,021

parrot jar so response to my report that

3529

02:28:53,920 --> 02:28:50,150

yes I saw something it could have been a

3530

02:28:56,470 --> 02:28:53,930

UFO many many many many many years ago

3531

02:28:59,860 --> 02:28:56,480

Ray Palmer joining me with Tim Beckley

3532

02:29:03,370 --> 02:28:59,870

on the para cast had a comment to make

3533

02:29:05,500 --> 02:29:03,380

about that ray ok UFOs are such a

3534

02:29:08,381 --> 02:29:05,510

generic term that almost anything can be

3535

02:29:10,270 --> 02:29:08,391

a UFO so if you're talking truly flying

3536

02:29:12,940 --> 02:29:10,280

sauce is my definition fly sauce

3537

02:29:15,370 --> 02:29:12,950

yes metallic gets close enough where you

3538

02:29:18,400 --> 02:29:15,380

have a you can see it clearly enough

3539

02:29:20,740 --> 02:29:18,410

that you can actually get a very good

3540

02:29:23,740 --> 02:29:20,750

description of it and also it goes very

3541

02:29:27,280 --> 02:29:23,750

fast so you can't mistake it for many

3542

02:29:28,900 --> 02:29:27,290

other things so I like our sort of limit

3543

02:29:31,511 --> 02:29:28,910

might when people talk about flying

3544

02:29:34,990 --> 02:29:31,521

saucer un Sol I always ask well how

3545

02:29:37,780 --> 02:29:35,000

clearly have you seen it so a UFO I mean

3546

02:29:40,360 --> 02:29:37,790

there's so many mistaken identifications

3547

02:29:42,820 --> 02:29:40,370

of UFOs most of our planes or anything

3548

02:29:44,170 --> 02:29:42,830

else one time I saw a green fireball I

3549

02:29:45,640 --> 02:29:44,180

never know what they were before I

3550

02:29:47,591 --> 02:29:45,650

thought boy this could be something but

3551

02:29:49,631 --> 02:29:47,601

I looked on the final screen fireballs

3552

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:49,641

are fairly common but again that's a UFO

3553

02:29:53,200 --> 02:29:50,960

when I see it but I don't know what it

3554

02:29:56,140 --> 02:29:53,210

really is but a flying saucer has to be

3555

02:29:58,390 --> 02:29:56,150

something really that you can almost

3556

02:29:59,131 --> 02:29:58,400

grab onto and then you can say it's a

3557

02:30:01,600 --> 02:29:59,141

flying saucer

3558

02:30:04,750 --> 02:30:01,610

so most vocal sightings are not what I

3559

02:30:06,220 --> 02:30:04,760

consider flying saucer sightings I think

3560

02:30:09,820 --> 02:30:06,230

most of them are what we call

3561

02:30:12,011 --> 02:30:09,830

conventional things yeah do you have any

3562

02:30:14,650 --> 02:30:12,021

personal belief as to what you think is

3563

02:30:19,900 --> 02:30:14,660

responsible for UFOs flying saucers

3564

02:30:22,390 --> 02:30:19,910

whatever oh I'm still in the stage where

3565

02:30:24,640 --> 02:30:22,400

I need to find see more more information

3566

02:30:26,051 --> 02:30:24,650

I certainly think people out there are

3567

02:30:27,970 --> 02:30:26,061

seen some things now certain things that

3568

02:30:30,280 --> 02:30:27,980

we we don't know what they are for sure

3569

02:30:32,740 --> 02:30:30,290

yet but that doesn't mean flying saucers

3570

02:30:35,290 --> 02:30:32,750

are unknowable in some future date we

3571

02:30:39,820 --> 02:30:35,300

may find out what they are but to say

3572

02:30:41,620 --> 02:30:39,830

they don't exist or Olimar palmist uh I

3573

02:30:42,640 --> 02:30:41,630

dedicate from Realty aircraft for

3574

02:30:43,960 --> 02:30:42,650

something I don't think that's true

3575

02:30:46,920 --> 02:30:43,970

either I think there's nothing we still

3576

02:30:49,810 --> 02:30:46,930

don't know and they're out there now

3577

02:30:52,091 --> 02:30:49,820

what are your plans with regard to your

3578

02:30:54,190 --> 02:30:52,101

dad's ma'am are you going to continue to

3579

02:30:56,140 --> 02:30:54,200

republish some of his material

3580

02:31:00,130 --> 02:30:56,150

hi I've been thinking now on the day of

3581

02:31:03,130 --> 02:31:00,140

age of internet and ebooks I think I

3582

02:31:05,770 --> 02:31:03,140

need to get into that as you say the

3583

02:31:08,410 --> 02:31:05,780

book publishing hardcover heart book

3584

02:31:09,940 --> 02:31:08,420

publishing is just becoming dying and as

3585

02:31:13,630 --> 02:31:09,950

I said my just would be the age my dad's

3586

02:31:14,860 --> 02:31:13,640

writings would flourish more I just wish

3587

02:31:16,240 --> 02:31:14,870

he could have been here so he could have

3588

02:31:18,550 --> 02:31:16,250

spent much time writing which is what he

3589

02:31:20,260 --> 02:31:18,560

really wanted to do rather than worrying

3590

02:31:22,300 --> 02:31:20,270

about the money end of it that's much of

3591

02:31:24,219 --> 02:31:22,310

the ad - he didn't want to be a printer

3592

02:31:26,320 --> 02:31:24,229

it didn't want to be the typesetter he

3593

02:31:27,700 --> 02:31:26,330

wanted to sit there and write stuff yep

3594

02:31:31,210 --> 02:31:27,710

but he had a family to raise and

3595

02:31:35,410 --> 02:31:31,220

everything else and employees to pay so

3596

02:31:38,050 --> 02:31:35,420

you have to work to make the money - so

3597

02:31:42,040 --> 02:31:38,060

does that mean we'll see Kindle versions

3598

02:31:44,170 --> 02:31:42,050

of some of Ray Palmer's stuff I think so

3599

02:31:45,940 --> 02:31:44,180

and Tim mentioned something Gmail today

3600

02:31:48,160 --> 02:31:45,950

- that we need to get together because I

3601
02:31:50,980 --> 02:31:48,170
know I'm not sure again how to do and

3602
02:31:52,810 --> 02:31:50,990
everything and then there's a lot of

3603
02:31:54,610 --> 02:31:52,820
pickle thing that's just technical do

3604
02:31:55,810 --> 02:31:54,620
and then you want to write a book and

3605
02:31:57,160 --> 02:31:55,820
then you can put on the book you don't

3606
02:31:58,510 --> 02:31:57,170
have it protected then everybody copies

3607
02:31:59,640 --> 02:31:58,520
it and you sell one copy and there you

3608
02:32:01,840 --> 02:31:59,650
have it

3609
02:32:04,929 --> 02:32:01,850
well of course there are ways suppose

3610
02:32:06,880 --> 02:32:04,939
they protect electronic books but even

3611
02:32:07,810 --> 02:32:06,890
then you know there's always gonna be a

3612
02:32:10,179 --> 02:32:07,820
matter of trust

3613
02:32:14,650 --> 02:32:10,189

but right now are you primarily a

3614

02:32:16,120 --> 02:32:14,660

printer or what oh well yeah I guess you

3615

02:32:18,070 --> 02:32:16,130

could say primary central yes

3616

02:32:21,550 --> 02:32:18,080

but it's very very limited at the moment

3617

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:21,560

I still do some of my old books and I do

3618

02:32:27,550 --> 02:32:22,640

some commercial printing but not too

3619

02:32:32,260 --> 02:32:27,560

much so that's your day job you did

3620

02:32:37,870 --> 02:32:32,270

actually quite a few years ago yeah but

3621

02:32:38,920 --> 02:32:37,880

they went out of business in the garage

3622

02:32:41,020 --> 02:32:38,930

or something

3623

02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:41,030

you started the business and it grew and

3624

02:32:48,280 --> 02:32:45,200

it grew and that he published there you

3625

02:32:50,940 --> 02:32:48,290

publish a couple of books set for us

3626

02:32:53,560 --> 02:32:50,950

when I just first got started in this

3627

02:32:55,600 --> 02:32:53,570

was publishing former people and I think

3628

02:32:58,780 --> 02:32:55,610

that I even have a tomorrow liver

3629

02:33:00,610 --> 02:32:58,790

cookbook or something here okay yep yeah

3630

02:33:01,900 --> 02:33:00,620

he did commercial printing and actually

3631

02:33:04,420 --> 02:33:01,910

going to back to Kirk fuller and their

3632

02:33:05,800 --> 02:33:04,430

relationship I believe in the sixties we

3633

02:33:06,439 --> 02:33:05,810

actually did commercial printing for

3634

02:33:08,750 --> 02:33:06,449

Curt too

3635

02:33:12,860 --> 02:33:08,760

so again we had a good relationship with

3636

02:33:15,290 --> 02:33:12,870

him okay it might have hurt head is what

3637

02:33:17,809 --> 02:33:15,300

all publishing and we did to look pretty

3638

02:33:20,599 --> 02:33:17,819

for him - just a question about

3639

02:33:23,389 --> 02:33:20,609

generations and spanning generations and

3640

02:33:25,040 --> 02:33:23,399

we see that Raymond Ray Palmer was the

3641

02:33:27,410 --> 02:33:25,050

writer Raymond V Palmer is the

3642

02:33:31,849 --> 02:33:27,420

production guy I mean the printing and

3643

02:33:35,240 --> 02:33:31,859

everything you have children no okay

3644

02:33:38,269 --> 02:33:35,250

almost married but not quite never

3645

02:33:40,639 --> 02:33:38,279

happened what about your sister well

3646

02:33:43,820 --> 02:33:40,649

they says if Jennifer and Linda right

3647

02:33:45,710 --> 02:33:43,830

ones and Florida ones in Colorado they

3648

02:33:48,889 --> 02:33:45,720

have kids oh yeah

3649

02:33:57,229 --> 02:33:48,899

all right kids interested did this jump

3650

02:33:58,219 --> 02:33:57,239

generations no no they're not they they

3651

02:33:59,599 --> 02:33:58,229

look them up with their interests and

3652

02:34:05,719 --> 02:33:59,609

what that did but no they're not the

3653

02:34:07,760 --> 02:34:05,729

interesting person when you have it but

3654

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:07,770

we have to definitely see if there's a

3655

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:10,560

way possible to get this material back

3656

02:34:15,290 --> 02:34:13,439

in public and I would be interested

3657

02:34:18,679 --> 02:34:15,300

maybe personally and exploring the

3658

02:34:22,099 --> 02:34:18,689

possibilities if there is any way to

3659

02:34:24,830 --> 02:34:22,109

have a biography of Ray Palmer with

3660

02:34:25,910 --> 02:34:24,840

maybe some material about shaver and see

3661

02:34:27,979 --> 02:34:25,920

what kind of interests we have and I

3662

02:34:31,189 --> 02:34:27,989

guess a lot that depends on the reaction

3663

02:34:34,189 --> 02:34:31,199

to the show and frankly speaking I have

3664

02:34:36,439 --> 02:34:34,199

no idea sort of what I'd like to do I

3665

02:34:38,420 --> 02:34:36,449

mean again my dad and shaver are the

3666

02:34:39,679 --> 02:34:38,430

past and we sort of it's a research

3667

02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:39,689

project if somebody wants to get

3668

02:34:44,899 --> 02:34:41,760

together but I also wanted to put it in

3669

02:34:46,969 --> 02:34:44,909

a context where yes a stepping stone to

3670

02:34:50,179 --> 02:34:46,979

our futures - because they're what they

3671

02:34:53,479 --> 02:34:50,189

looked into and you've still not been

3672

02:34:55,849 --> 02:34:53,489

solved yet so there's still still more

3673

02:34:56,679 --> 02:34:55,859

interest to be had in this mr. Fillmore

3674

02:34:59,210 --> 02:34:56,689

Killearn

3675

02:35:00,590 --> 02:34:59,220

so if I am on time or in that contest

3676

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:00,600

that context that yeah now you're not

3677

02:35:05,330 --> 02:35:03,120

just reading the past but there is a

3678

02:35:07,460 --> 02:35:05,340

future to this - yet where you can learn

3679

02:35:09,800 --> 02:35:07,470

something and one of the things I

3680

02:35:11,660 --> 02:35:09,810

noticed in looking at some of the things

3681

02:35:14,210 --> 02:35:11,670

that ray wrote back in the 50s and 60s

3682

02:35:16,790 --> 02:35:14,220

about the lack of progress and UFO

3683

02:35:18,969 --> 02:35:16,800

research that hasn't changed

3684

02:35:20,889 --> 02:35:18,979

no I remember one

3685

02:35:22,899 --> 02:35:20,899

Oracle said well now the time we have

3686

02:35:25,599 --> 02:35:22,909

technology that we could ever do a

3687

02:35:27,370 --> 02:35:25,609

scientific research or UFOs and I would

3688

02:35:29,529 --> 02:35:27,380

say about maybe 10 years ago some

3689

02:35:31,029 --> 02:35:29,539

scientists was on the evening news 8

3690

02:35:34,389 --> 02:35:31,039

well now we should do a scientific

3691

02:35:37,660 --> 02:35:34,399

research on UFOs I mean every 20 years

3692

02:35:39,370 --> 02:35:37,670

that seems to repeat itself in it it's

3693

02:35:41,319 --> 02:35:39,380

the same cycle over and over again and

3694

02:35:42,760 --> 02:35:41,329

the other argument I make is if you look

3695

02:35:45,300 --> 02:35:42,770

and some of the things written about

3696

02:35:49,500 --> 02:35:45,310

what UFOs might be in the 1950s and

3697

02:35:51,969 --> 02:35:49,510

changed the date hmm it reads the same

3698

02:35:54,489 --> 02:35:51,979

but again I mean it reads the same but I

3699

02:35:56,769 --> 02:35:54,499

I can say I really think there's

3700

02:35:58,559 --> 02:35:56,779

something out there that's not indented

3701

02:36:00,969 --> 02:35:58,569

that could be still don't know about

3702

02:36:03,519 --> 02:36:00,979

there's still a mystery people are still

3703

02:36:05,529 --> 02:36:03,529

seeing UFOs we're still photographing

3704

02:36:08,139 --> 02:36:05,539

them strange things are still happening

3705

02:36:10,540 --> 02:36:08,149

and we have to wonder why certainly

3706

02:36:13,149 --> 02:36:10,550

Chris has been a field investigator for

3707

02:36:16,269 --> 02:36:13,159

a number of years and he's explored some

3708

02:36:21,279 --> 02:36:16,279

really extraordinary phenomena and where

3709

02:36:23,679 --> 02:36:21,289

does he get his funding well I think

3710

02:36:26,559 --> 02:36:23,689

it's fair to say that Chris and I are

3711

02:36:28,540 --> 02:36:26,569

both independently poor but that doesn't

3712

02:36:31,120 --> 02:36:28,550

apply to every situation

3713

02:36:33,609 --> 02:36:31,130

Chris Lawrence Rockefeller funded me for

3714

02:36:36,010 --> 02:36:33,619

two years and spent my life savings

3715

02:36:37,929 --> 02:36:36,020

oh but again you're interested in what

3716

02:36:40,210 --> 02:36:37,939

you're doing with yeah it's a

3717

02:36:42,189 --> 02:36:40,220

fascination I never thought that I'd

3718

02:36:44,380 --> 02:36:42,199

ever figure anything out but I would

3719

02:36:46,569 --> 02:36:44,390

sure love to compile the kind of

3720

02:36:50,080 --> 02:36:46,579

scientific data that would enable others

3721

02:36:52,750 --> 02:36:50,090

a little bit more talented and maybe

3722

02:36:54,099 --> 02:36:52,760

smarter than me to to do the analysis

3723

02:36:55,389 --> 02:36:54,109

and possibly come up with further

3724

02:36:57,790 --> 02:36:55,399

insights into what we're dealing with

3725

02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:57,800

and any research that travels you

3726

02:37:00,670 --> 02:36:59,600

learned you learn a lot you meet a lot

3727

02:37:03,130 --> 02:37:00,680

of different people and it's an

3728

02:37:05,019 --> 02:37:03,140

interesting life yeah and it's you know

3729

02:37:07,479 --> 02:37:05,029

the networking part of it and in

3730

02:37:10,090 --> 02:37:07,489

training people to go out and properly

3731

02:37:11,529 --> 02:37:10,100

document and investigate out in the

3732

02:37:13,840 --> 02:37:11,539

field there's also something that I've

3733

02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:13,850

really made a point of of doing people

3734

02:37:17,620 --> 02:37:15,920

have contacted me pretty regularly over

3735

02:37:20,469 --> 02:37:17,630

the years and how to get started and

3736

02:37:22,420 --> 02:37:20,479

maybe being a field investigator in

3737

02:37:25,090 --> 02:37:22,430

their own local area you know I'm always

3738

02:37:26,830 --> 02:37:25,100

I'm always open to help people get up to

3739

02:37:29,019 --> 02:37:26,840

speed and and do things as

3740

02:37:31,450 --> 02:37:29,029

scientifically as possible because

3741

02:37:32,769 --> 02:37:31,460

though quite frankly belief is one thing

3742

02:37:35,319 --> 02:37:32,779

scientific data you know

3743

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:35,329

in repeating that the results I think is

3744

02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:37,520

the ultimate Grail that we're looking

3745

02:37:41,409 --> 02:37:39,680

towards by the way folks you can find

3746

02:37:43,659 --> 02:37:41,419

more information about what Chris is up

3747

02:37:46,929 --> 02:37:43,669

to his researches articles at our

3748

02:37:49,329 --> 02:37:46,939

strange planet calm our strange planet

3749

02:37:50,649 --> 02:37:49,339

calm he's now got set to take donations

3750

02:37:52,449 --> 02:37:50,659

if you want to help him with his work

3751

02:37:54,550 --> 02:37:52,459

but also we're still working on getting

3752

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:54,560

the webcam Ray Palmer do you have a

3753

02:38:00,539 --> 02:37:56,479

website or something we can check out oh

3754

02:38:05,079 --> 02:38:00,549

no that's my future plans too okay I

3755

02:38:08,199 --> 02:38:05,089

have a place we can contact you at of

3756

02:38:11,769 --> 02:38:08,209

course the conspiracy journal calm and

3757

02:38:15,760 --> 02:38:11,779

also gene I just located here's a small

3758

02:38:18,189 --> 02:38:15,770

stack of CDs Long John interviewing

3759

02:38:20,649 --> 02:38:18,199

where a Palmer and Richard shaver

3760

02:38:38,769 --> 02:38:20,659

I know those maybe 12 or 15 of them

3761

02:38:41,889 --> 02:38:38,779

email me as mister oh that's fascinating

3762

02:38:44,619 --> 02:38:41,899

you can find us the power cast calm that

3763

02:38:46,269 --> 02:38:44,629

is the power cast calm Tim Beck Lee Ray

3764

02:38:48,460 --> 02:38:46,279

Palmer thank you both so much for

3765

02:38:53,600 --> 02:38:48,470

joining us on the power cast at night

3766

02:38:59,609 --> 02:38:56,090

[Music]

3767

02:39:02,639 --> 02:38:59,619

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3768

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:02,649

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3769

02:39:09,239 --> 02:39:05,520

presentation of making the impossible